Training Manual for Pro Bono Bankruptcy Training Program

MODULE 3 – PREPARING THE BANKRUPTCY DOCUMENTS

This training manual has been prepared by the National Consumer Law Center, Inc. (NCLC). For more information about NCLC, go to www.consumerlaw.org.

Copyright © 2015 by National Consumer Law Center, Inc. National Consumer Law Center and NCLC are registered trademarks of National Consumer Law Center, Inc. All Rights Reserved

Terms of Use. NCLC encourages you to use this training manual for educational purposes, but you must do so in accordance with the terms of use below:

- 1. This training manual may only be used for educational purposes.
- 2. When you distribute this training manual in print or electronic form, you must ensure that it: (a) includes a copyright acknowledgement; (b) includes a statement that NCLC is the source and author of the manual; and (c) is shown accurately and is not used in a misleading context.
- 3. Although you are permitted to supplement this training manual with additional material, you must not make any alterations to this training manual.
- 4. Although you are not permitted to delete or edit the text on individual slides contained in the PowerPoint presentations, you may: (a) delete or change the order of slides in the presentations; (b) change the layout and design of the presentations; (c) edit the notes for trainers; and (d) create new slides to add to the presentations.

The use of this training manual is not subject to the payment of a fee. You are not permitted to sell this training manual or charge a fee for its use or distribution. If the material is used in a continuing legal education seminar or a training event, no fee may be charged for attendance at the seminar or event. We reserve the right to change the terms of use from time to time. Your right to use this training manual will expire if you breach the terms of use.

Acknowledgement. This training manual was funded in part by the Endowment for Education of the National Conference of Bankruptcy Judges. In funding the grant, the Endowment does not endorse nor express any opinion about the methodology utilized, or any conclusions, opinions, or results contained in any report, article, book, or other writing based on the research funded by the Endowment.

ATTENTION: This publication is designed to provide authoritative information concerning the subject matter covered. Always use other sources for more recent developments or for special rules for individual judicial districts. This publication cannot substitute for the independent judgment and skills of an attorney or other professional. Non-attorneys are cautioned against using these manuals to file a bankruptcy case without advice from an attorney and are cautioned against engaging in the unauthorized practice of law.

NCLC Publications. They may be ordered securely online at www.consumerlaw.org, or contact Publications Department, National Consumer Law Center, 7 Winthrop Square, Boston, MA 02110, (617) 542-9595, FAX: (617) 542-8028, e-mail: publications@nclc.org.

Comments and Corrections. They can be sent to the above address or by e-mail to consumerlaw@nclc.org, using reference: "Pro Bono Bankruptcy Training Materials."

Contents

| 1. | THE | REQUIRED DOCUMENTS | 1 |
|----|------|---|---|
| | 1.1 | Required Documents in All Consumer Cases | 1 |
| | 1.2 | Additional Required Documents in Chapter 7 and Chapter 13 Cases | 3 |
| | 1.3 | Other Forms After Case Filed | 3 |
| | 1.4 | Extension of Time to File Required Documents | 3 |
| | 1.5 | Avoiding "Automatic" Dismissal | 4 |
| 2. | GET | TING THE CASE FILED | 5 |
| | 2.1 | Electronic Case Filing (ECF) | 5 |
| | 2.2 | Software Programs | 5 |
| 3. | PRE | PARING THE DOCUMENTS | 6 |
| | 3.1 | Tips on Preparing Bankruptcy Forms | 6 |
| | 3.1. | 1 Basic Principles | 6 |
| | 3.1. | 2 Individual and Joint Cases | 6 |
| | 3.1. | 3 Amendments to Forms | 7 |
| | 3.1. | 4 Privacy Protection | 7 |
| | 3.2 | Sample Case Facts | 7 |
| | 3.3 | Voluntary Petition | 8 |
| | 3.3. | 1 Information About the Debtor | 9 |
| | 3.3. | 2 Information About the Case1 | 0 |
| | 3.3. | 3 Other Information on Petition1 | 0 |
| | 3.3. | 4 Signatures on Petition1 | 1 |
| | 3.4 | Statement of Social Security Number 1 | 2 |
| | 3.5 | Application to Pay Filing Fee in Installments1 | 3 |
| | 3.6 | Application for Waiver of Chapter 7 Filing Fee 1 | 3 |
| | 3.7 | Mailing List 1 | 4 |
| | 3.8 | Section 342(b) Notice1 | 5 |
| | 3.9 | Schedule A/B Property1 | 5 |
| | 3.9. | 1 Real Property1 | 5 |
| | 3.9. | 2 Vehicles 1 | 7 |
| | 3.9. | 3 Personal and Household Items 1 | 8 |

| 3.9.4 | Other Personal and Household Items | . 19 |
|-----------------|--|------|
| 3.9.5 | Financial Assets | . 19 |
| 3.10 | Schedule C Exemptions | . 22 |
| 3.11 | Listing Creditor Claims | . 24 |
| 3.12 | Schedule D Secured Claims | . 26 |
| 3.12 | Schedule E/F Unsecured Claims | . 27 |
| 3.12.2 | 1 Priority Unsecured Claims | . 27 |
| 3.12.2 | 2 Nonpriority Unsecured Claims | . 28 |
| 3.13 | Schedule G Executory Contracts and Unexpired Leases | . 30 |
| 3.14 | Schedule H Codebtors | . 31 |
| 3.15 | Schedules I and J Income and Expenses | . 31 |
| 3.15.2 | 1 The Debtor's Income | . 31 |
| 3.15.2 | 2 The Debtor's Expenses | . 33 |
| 3.16 | Summary of Assets and Liabilities, and Statistical Information | . 35 |
| 3.17 | Debtor's Declaration | . 36 |
| 3.18 | Statement of Financial Affairs | . 36 |
| 3.19 | Statement of Intention | . 40 |
| 3.20 | Means Test Forms | . 42 |
| 3.20.2 | 1 Statement of Current Monthly Income | . 42 |
| 3.20.2 Dispo | 2 Chapter 7 Means Test Calculation and Chapter 13 Calculation of sable Income | . 43 |
| 3.21 | Disclosure of Attorney Compensation | |
| 3.22 | Payment Advices | |
| | -, | |

Appendix A Sample Filled-In Forms

Appendix B Checklist for Required Documents in Chapter 7 and 13 Cases

MODULE 3 - PREPARING THE BANKRUPTCY DOCUMENTS

Once the debtor has decided that bankruptcy is appropriate in a particular case, most of the remaining work for the attorney involves the preparation of the necessary papers for the initial filing. This Module uses a sample case to illustrate how to prepare the forms used in a typical chapter 7 bankruptcy case. A full set of filled-in forms based on the sample case is attached to this Module as Appendix A. Portions of the forms are referenced in this Module to highlight particular issues.

Preparing the bankruptcy filing is mostly a matter of filling in the blanks on a standard set of forms based on information and documents gathered from the debtor and other sources. As with all legal documents, an important goal of this exercise is to convey information as clearly and completely as possible. When necessary, the attorney should not hesitate to supplement the answers given with explanatory notes or additional information provided on the forms or on attachments. While every effort should be made to accurately complete these forms, it is ordinarily possible to correct inadvertent errors by amendment without great difficulty.

1. THE REQUIRED DOCUMENTS

1.1 Required Documents in All Consumer Cases

Most of the required documents in a bankruptcy case are Official Forms promulgated by the Judicial Conference of the United States. Normally a bankruptcy case is started by filing all of the required documents at once, except those that must be filed postpetition. However, to accommodate emergency filings, Bankruptcy Rule 1007 allows a case to be initiated by filing less than the full set of documents. The minimum set of documents required to start a case include the following:

- Voluntary petition in which the debtor requests relief under the Bankruptcy Code (Official Form 101);
- Certification that the debtor received credit counseling or is seeking a waiver or deferral of the requirement (Part 5 to Official Form 101);
- Statement of the debtor's Social Security number (Official Form 121);
- Initial statement about any prepetition eviction judgment against the debtor, if applicable (Official Form 101A);

- Mailing list of names and addresses for all creditors and certain other entities (sometimes known as the "mailing matrix"); and
- Application for waiver of the filing fee (Official Form 103B) or application to pay the filing fee in installments (Official Form 103A), if the filing fee is not paid in full with the petition.

The following documents, if not filed with the petition, must be filed within fourteen days thereafter in all consumer cases:

- Certificate from an approved credit counseling agency and any debt repayment plan developed by that agency;
- □ Schedules of the debtor's assets, liabilities, executory contracts and unexpired leases, codebtors, income, and expenses (Official Forms 106A 106J);
- Summary of the debtor's assets and liabilities, and certain statistical information (Official Form 106Sum);
- Declaration about the debtor's schedules (Official Form 106Dec);
- □ Statement of financial affairs (Official Form 107);
- Disclosure of attorney fees paid or promised (Director's Procedural Form B2030), and
- Statement of current monthly income in chapter 7 (Official Form 122A-1) and, if applicable, statement of exemption from presumption of abuse under means test (Official Form 122A-1Supp); or the statement of current monthly income in chapter 13 and calculation of commitment period (Official Form 122C-1).

There are several other documents, if applicable and not filed with the petition, which must also be filed within fourteen days after the filing of the petition:

- Schedule J-2: Expenses for Separate Household (Official Form 106J-2), if a joint case is filed and the debtor and the debtor's spouse maintain separate households;
- A statement (provided as an attachment to Official Form 106I) showing the gross receipts, ordinary and necessary business expenses, and total monthly net income, if the debtor operates a business, profession, rental property, or farm;

- Means test calculation in chapter 7 cases (Official Form 122A-2) or disposable income calculation in chapter 13 cases Official Form 122C-2), for debtors above their state's median income;
- Chapter 7 means test exemption attachment (Official Form 122A-1Supp, filed with Official Form 122A-1), for debtors who do not have primarily consumer debts or who otherwise contend that they are exempt from means testing;
- Payment advices (pay stubs) the debtor received from an employer in the sixty days before filing the petition; and
- Record of the debtor's interest in an education savings account or an ABLE account.

1.2 Additional Required Documents in Chapter 7 and Chapter 13 Cases

The documents filed to initiate chapter 7 and chapter 13 cases are essentially the same, with the exception of two additional documents (local rules may require one or two other papers):

- In a chapter 7 case, the debtor must file a statement of intention with respect to secured debts or personal property leases (Official Form 108). This statement is normally filed with the schedules and statement of affairs, but section 521(a)(2)(A) provides that it must be filed within thirty days after the filing of the petition, or on or before the date of the section 341 meeting, whichever is earlier; and
- In a chapter 13 case, the debtor must also file a proposed plan. While the form of the chapter 13 plan is not set by the Code or the Bankruptcy Rules, chapter 13 trustees and courts by local rule in many jurisdictions have adopted form plans to be used by debtors. Debtors should be permitted to make additions and modifications to any form plan that are consistent with the provisions of the Bankruptcy Code.

1.3 Other Forms After Case Filed

Once the initial documents have been filed, certain other documents and forms, such as a certification of completion of the financial education course and copies of tax transcripts or returns, must be filed with the court or provided to the trustee. These document requirements are discussed in Module 4.

1.4 Extension of Time to File Required Documents

If the required documents cannot be completed and filed within fourteen days after the petition date, the debtor may request an extension of time under Bankruptcy Rule 1007(c). If

the missing documents are not filed within fourteen days after the petition date and no motion for an extension is filed, the court may dismiss the case. In most districts the court will provide the debtor and the debtor's attorney with a deficiency notice or order to show cause stating that the case will be dismissed without further notice or hearing if the missing documents are not filed by a specified date.

1.5 Avoiding "Automatic" Dismissal

Section 521(i)(1) provides that a case is to be "automatically dismissed" if the debtor does not file the information required by section 521(a)(1) within forty-five days after filing the petition. This information, contained on some but not all of the Official Forms, is as follows:

- List of creditors (mailing list);
- Schedule of assets and liabilities (Official Forms 106A/-/106F);
- Schedule of current income and expenses (Official Forms 106I and 106J);
- Statement of debtor's financial affairs (Official Form 107);
- Certificate that section 342(b) notice has been provided (Official Form 101, Part 7);
- Payment advices received within sixty day prepetition period;
- Statement of monthly net income (Official Form 106J, line 23);
- Statement of reasonably anticipated income or expenditures (Official Forms 106I, line 13 and 106J, line 24).

To the extent that section 707(b)(2)(C) may provide that the information in Official Forms 122A-1 and 122A-2 is made part of Schedules I and J, failing to provide the information on Official Forms 122A-1 and 122A-2 in a chapter 7 case in which the debtor has primarily consumer debts arguably may also give rise to automatic dismissal.

To avoid a case being automatically dismissed under this provision, counsel should ensure that these documents are properly filed before the forty-five-day period expires. It is usually obvious if there is a problem because most courts provide a "deficiency notice" if the required documents are not filed within fourteen days after the petition date. This notice includes not only the documents required by section 521(a)(1) but all of the documents described in this Module. Still, it is advisable to make use of a checklist such as the form reprinted as Attachment B. At some point before the forty-five-day period expires, counsel should review the checklist and make certain that the required documents have been completed and filed with the court, or seek an extension of time.

In addition to requesting an extension of time under Bankruptcy Rule 1007(c) as described above, a separate Code provision allows for an extension of time if the debtor is unable to file the information required under section 521(a)(1) within forty-five days after filing the petition. An additional forty-five-day extension of time may be granted on motion for cause shown pursuant to section 521(i)(3). The motion must be filed within forty-five days after the filing of the petition.

2. GETTING THE CASE FILED

2.1 Electronic Case Filing (ECF)

Bankruptcy courts require that bankruptcy forms be filed electronically. Some courts provide an exception for attorneys who file only an occasional case. These courts permit such attorneys or pro se debtors to file in paper form or they provide scanning and other equipment at the clerk's office that can be used to convert the forms to PDF format for electronic filing. However there are many advantages to electronic filing, and attorneys should become an ECF user.

Some bankruptcy courts require attorneys to participate in a training about how to use ECF or give attorneys practice petitions to file before an attorney is certified to file using ECF. Once an attorney is using ECF, all pleadings, such as adversary complaints, motions, and so forth, must be filed exclusively in PDF format via the ECF system.

After the forms have been converted to PDF format, the attorney may log onto the bankruptcy court's ECF website, fill in basic data about the debtor, and locate and attach the file with the PDF petition/schedules. The attorney then clicks on the final button, and the documents are uploaded through the ECF system to the bankruptcy court. The court gives the petitioner an instant case number as proof of filing, and future communication from the court arrives via e-mail, so one receives instant notice of events in the case. The attorney is given a "one-time" free access to all documents filed in the case, permitting them to be viewed and downloaded without paying a PACER fee.

If the debtor does not submit a filing fee waiver petition, the ECF system will prompt the registered user to submit payment through the use of a credit card. Some courts have established special procedures for attorneys working for legal services and pro bono programs which do not have office credit cards, often by permitting a paper check to be submitted promptly after the case filing.

2.2 Software Programs

Attorneys who regularly handle bankruptcy cases typically purchase special software programs to produce the bankruptcy forms. These software programs facilitate the entry and organization of data on the forms, similar to a spreadsheet program, and assist in getting the documents in proper form for electronic filing. Some volunteer lawyer programs make the use of such bankruptcy programs available to volunteer attorneys at a computer workstation in their office. Another option for volunteer attorneys who do not wish to purchase a special bankruptcy program is to use the blank Official Forms that are available for download in PDF format on the website of the Administrative Office of the United States Courts. See www.uscourts.gov/FormsAndFees/Forms/BankruptcyForms.aspx. Some of these forms can be filled in electronically. When using such "fillable forms," some fields on the forms are automatically populated after information has been typed.

3. PREPARING THE DOCUMENTS

3.1 Tips on Preparing Bankruptcy Forms

3.1.1 Basic Principles

There are three basic principles that should guide preparation of the bankruptcy forms and schedules:

COMPLETE

- Full disclosure required of all assets, liabilities, and other financial information.
- When appropriate check the box "no" or "none" rather than leave blank.
- When in doubt, list it!

ACCURATE

- Provide correct and adequate property descriptions.
- Convey information as clearly as possible.
- When appropriate, supplement answers given with notes indicated by asterisks or on an attachment.

CURRENT

- Update all documents before filing.
- Promptly make corrections through amendments.

3.1.2 Individual and Joint Cases

An individual may file a bankruptcy case alone, even if the individual is married. Only an individual and his or her spouse may file a joint bankruptcy case. 11 U.S.C. § 302. A legally married same-sex couple may file a joint bankruptcy petition. Couples in certain other formal relationships may not file jointly, such as a domestic partnership or a civil union, or a marriage in a foreign jurisdiction that is not recognized in the United States (such as a non-consensual marriage).

The forms use the term "you" or "Debtor 1" when referring to the sole debtor in an individual case. In a joint case, the reference to "you" is seeking information from both debtors. When the forms are seeking separate information from each of the spouses, the form uses "Debtor 1" and "Debtor 2" to distinguish between the spouses. In preparing the forms in a joint case, the

attorney should designate one of the spouses as "Debtor 1" and the other as "Debtor 2," and maintain that designation consistently throughout all of the forms.

3.1.3 Amendments to Forms

Despite using best efforts to obtain complete and accurate information in preparing the forms, it is not uncommon for errors or omissions to be discovered after the documents are filed. If an amendment is needed, Bankruptcy Rule 1009 provides that the debtor may amend the filed documents as a matter of course at any time before the case is closed. The procedure is simple and is described in Module 4. A filing fee of \$30 must be paid (assuming a waiver has not been granted) for amendments to a debtor's schedules of creditors or mailing list (matrix). No fee is required when the nature of such an amendment is simply to change the address of a creditor or an attorney for a creditor. All other schedules, or to add the name and address of an aftorney for a listed creditor. All other schedules and forms may be amended without paying a filing fee.

Most of the forms in individual cases have a box in the upper right corner that is labeled: "Check if this is an amended filing." In preparing an amended form, the attorney should check this box and also make the proper event designation when uploading the document in the ECF system. If the amended form changes an amount that is reported in the summary of assets and liabilities, an amended Official Form 106Sum should also be filed. As discussed below in the instructions for preparing Schedules I and J, these forms provide for a distinction between an amended form that corrects information as of the petition date and a supplement that reflects postpetition changes in income and expenses in chapter 13 cases.

3.1.4 Privacy Protection

Bankruptcy Rule 9037(a) requires that only the last four digits of a Social Security number or and Individual Taxpayer Identification number can be included in an electronic or paper filing, unless the court orders otherwise. (As discussed below, Official Form 121 requires the debtor's full Social Security number, but it is "submitted" to the court and not "filed"). Similarly, only the last four digits of a financial account number and only the year of an individual's birth may be listed. With respect to minor children, only the initials of the child should be provided. The Instructions to the Official Forms state that instead of the child's full name, a person preparing the forms should "fill in only the child's initials and the full name and address of the child's parent or guardian. For example, write A.B., a minor child (John Doe, parent, 123 Main St., City State)."

3.2 Sample Case Facts

The sample case below is provided to help illustrate how the basic forms are prepared. The debtor has decided to file for chapter 7 bankruptcy primarily to stop a wage garnishment. Her attorney has learned the following information from the initial client interview.

Lisa Reyes had serious health problems in 2013 that forced her to leave her job. Unable to afford an apartment on her own, Ms. Reyes and her two children (ages six and nine) moved into her sister's apartment. Ms. Reyes and her sister share equally the rent and utility expenses. However, Ms. Reyes pays directly from her own income all other household expenses for herself and her children.

Ms. Reyes has recovered from her health problems and is now trying to get a public housing apartment or Section 8 voucher because she cannot afford market rent apartments in the area based on her current income. Although she is on a priority waiting list for the next vacant public housing apartment, the Louisville Metro Housing Authority (LMHA) has told her that she cannot have a public housing unit until she pays a \$2,430 debt for back rent at a prior LMHA residence. The LMHA is also concerned that if Ms. Reyes is provided an apartment, she will not be able to obtain electric service because she has a back electric bill of \$790.

Ms. Reyes has outstanding medical bills, several debts on credit cards she used to help cover expenses when she was unemployed, a small tax debt owed to the IRS (with her former husband), and a deficiency judgment on a loan for a car that was repossessed after she lost her job.

Nine months ago, Ms. Reyes started a job as a cashier at The Home Store. The car loan judgment creditor quickly learned that she was working and began garnishing her wages. With less disposable income because of the garnishment, Ms. Reyes turned to a payday lender for a \$300 loan to help cover her share of the rent and utilities. That loan has been "rolled over" several times and the payday lender intends to deposit her \$385 check next week after she gets paid.

Ms. Reyes' property consists of furniture, household appliances, household goods and furnishings, clothing, and other personal belongings. Some items are being held in a storage unit until she gets her own apartment. She also owns an inexpensive used car she recently purchased. Her attorney believes that the payday lender may have violated a state statute based on the repeat loan transactions.

3.3 Voluntary Petition

Official Form 101 is the petition used by an individual (or two married individuals filing jointly) to commence a voluntary case under chapter 7, 11, 12, or 13 of the Bankruptcy Code. The filing of the petition constitutes an "order for relief." 11 U.S.C. §§ 301, 302. It also invokes the automatic stay, which takes effect immediately upon the filing of the petition, subject to certain exceptions. 11 U.S.C. § 362; discussed in Module 1.

3.3.1 Information About the Debtor

Name and Address. Part 1 of the petition requests the debtor's full name and all other names used by the debtor within eight years before filing the petition, such as married names and maiden names. The name listed on line 1 in Part 1 should be the same name that is listed on the debtor's government-issued picture identification (such as a driver's license or passport) that the debtor will bring to the meeting of creditors. In our sample case, the debtor has listed her full name in line 1. She also lists in line 2 the name she used when she was married, "Lisa Sandra Medrano." This information, together with the other identifying information on the petition, helps creditors to identify the debtor when they receive notice of the bankruptcy filing, comply with the automatic stay, and file accurate proofs of claim. Any business or trade names, including "doing business as" names, should be listed in line 4.

The form requires listing of both a street address (which Ms. Reyes has done in line 5) and any separate mailing address for the debtor. Married debtors who are filing jointly but living apart must provide the separate address used by the joint debtor (referred to as "Debtor 2"). Because Ms. Reyes is the only person filing this case, the "joint debtor" spaces on the petition are left blank.

Section 107(c) permits the court to protect an individual from disclosure of information that would create an undue risk of unlawful injury. For example, a victim of domestic violence who has moved and obtained a court order changing her name may have serious concerns about disclosing her former name and address in a document that is easily searchable in the PACER system and which would reveal her current location. When the debtor has a substantial need to keep a former name or other identifying information confidential, such as for safety reasons relating to domestic violence, a motion may be filed with the petition requesting that the debtor be excused from including certain identifying information.

Although unusual, an infant or incompetent person who does not have a duly appointed representative may file a bankruptcy petition by next friend or guardian *ad litem*. Bankruptcy Rule 1004.1. In this situation, the infant's initials or the incompetent person's name should be listed as the debtor with the notation "by next friend" followed by the name of the next friend or guardian *ad litem*.

Social Security Number. The form requires the reporting in line 3 of only the last four digits of the debtor's Social Security number or other taxpayer identification number. As discussed below, debtors must also submit Official Form 121--Statement of Social Security Number(s) on which they must supply their full Social Security number, or indicate that they do not have a Social Security number.

Venue. In most consumer cases, the debtor will check the box in the venue section in line 6 of the petition stating that he or she lived in the judicial district in which the case is filed for the 180-day period preceding the petition date (or in that district for a longer part of the 180-day period than in any other district). If the debtor has been domiciled during this period

in a judicial district other than where he or she is currently residing, and is filing the petition in the domiciliary state, the debtor should check the box labeled "I have another reason" and should provide an explanation. A map showing the geographical boundaries of the federal judicial districts is available at www.uscourts.gov/courtlinks.

3.3.2 Information About the Case

Filing Fee. The petition must be accompanied by filing fees totaling \$335 in chapter 7 cases and \$310 in chapter 13 cases, unless the debtor files an application for waiver of the chapter 7 filing fee, or an application and order to pay the filing fee in installments. Married debtors need only pay a single filing fee if they file jointly. The debtor should check the appropriate box in line 8 indicating whether the filing fee is being paid in full, in installments, or whether the debtor is seeking waiver of the fee. In the sample case, Ms. Reyes is seeking waiver of the fee, and has prepared Official Form 103B.

Other Bankruptcy Cases. The debtor must provide in line 9 information concerning any bankruptcy cases filed within the previous eight years. In limited situations, a prior bankruptcy may preclude filing a new case. The availability of a discharge may also be limited if a discharge was received in a relevant previous case. In addition, dismissal of a prior case may result in certain limitations on the automatic stay if a new case is filed within one year after the dismissal. Any other bankruptcy cases pending or being filed by a spouse or business partner of the debtor must be listed in line 10.

Residential Tenants. If the debtor is a tenant in a residential structure and no court judgment for possession has been entered against the debtor before the bankruptcy petition is filed, the debtor can simply check the applicable box in line 11 of the petition. If a court judgment for possession has been entered against the debtor before the petition is filed, the debtor should check the box indicating this in line 11 and then fill out and file with the petition the Initial Statement About an Eviction Judgment Against You (Official Form 101A). If it is the debtor's intention to obtain a stay of the eviction for a thirty-day period after filing bankruptcy, the applicable boxes on Official Form 101A must be checked certifying that the debtor (1) has a right to cure any monetary default under state or federal nonbankruptcy law, and (2) has deposited with the clerk of the bankruptcy court all rent that would become due during the thirty days after the filing of the petition.

3.3.3 Other Information on Petition

Hazardous Property. Part 4 of the petition requires the debtor to disclose whether the debtor owns or has possession of property that poses or is alleged to pose a threat of imminent and identifiable harm to public health and safety. The debtor must also disclose if he or she owns any property that needs immediate attention, such as perishable livestock or a building that needs urgent repairs.

Prepetition Credit Counseling. Part 5 of the petition is the debtor's statement of compliance with the credit counseling requirement under section 109(h). If a joint petition is filed, each debtor must fill out line 15. The debtor is also required to file a certificate from an approved credit counseling agency stating that the debtor has received the prepetition briefing. If that agency developed a debt management plan for the debtor, the debt management plan must be filed as well. The certificate (and debt management plan, if any) should be attached to the petition by uploading them with the petition during electronic filing. If these documents are not attached and filed with the petition, the debtor should check the applicable statement in line 15 and file the documents within fourteen days after filing the petition. The debtor may also check the statements in line 15 that describe the basis for a temporary or permanent waiver of the requirement, and in such cases a separate sheet explaining the exigent circumstances justifying the temporary waiver or a motion for waiver of the requirement should be filed with the petition. For a discussion of the difficulty in obtaining a waiver of the counseling requirement, see Module 2.

Nature of Debts. Line 16 of Part 6 asks whether the debtor's debts are primarily consumer debts or primarily business debts. A definition of "consumer debt" is provided in section 101(8). The answer to this question is particularly relevant to the application of section 707(b) and the "means test," which apply only to debtors whose debts are primarily consumer debts. A chapter 7 debtor whose debts are not primarily consumer debts need only sign Official Form 122A-1 and attach to it the statement of exemption (Official Form 122A-1Supp). In the sample case, the majority of Ms. Reyes's debts are consumer debts, and as a result she has answered "yes" in line 16a and she will need to complete Official Form 122A-1.

If the debtor indicates that she does not have primarily consumer or business debts, by answering "no" in lines 16a and 16b, then she must state in line 16c the types of debts she has that are not consumer or business debts. For example, the debtor's primary liability may stem from a judgment in a tort action, which is not a consumer or business debt.

Reporting Information. In line 17 of the petition, the debtor makes a prediction as to whether assets will be available for distribution to unsecured creditors by checking one of the two boxes provided. Because the debtor's assets in most consumer chapter 7 cases may be claimed as fully exempt, the box indicating that no distribution to unsecured creditors will be made is usually checked and, based on this information, the notice sent to creditors by the bankruptcy court indicates that no proof of claim need be filed unless further notice is provided. Lines 18 through 20 of the petition request estimates used by the court for administrative purposes. Although the best available estimates should be used, there are no penalties for inaccurate estimates.

3.3.4 Signatures on Petition

Signature of Debtor. After the petition has been prepared, reviewed by the debtor, and any final corrections made, the debtor must sign the petition in Part 7. The debtor should be advised that he or she is declaring under penalty of perjury that the information provided in the

petition is "true and correct," and that if the debtor has chosen to file under chapter 7, the debtor is aware of the right to proceed under other chapters. *Pro se* debtors must also declare that they have obtained and read a copy of the notice required by section 342(b). If the petition and other documents signed by the debtor are filed electronically, local rules in most districts require that the debtor's attorney maintain a copy of the petition and other documents containing a "wet signature" for a specified period of time.

The debtor's attorney should be present when the papers are reviewed with the debtor and signed. The debtor should be advised to look for any errors or omissions so that they can be fixed before the documents are filed. Most importantly, because several weeks or months may have passed since the initial or subsequent interviews with the debtor, or since the debtor filled out a questionnaire, the debtor should be asked if anything has changed.

Signature of Attorney and Declarations. An attorney representing a debtor must sign the petition in Part 7 of the petition. This section includes a declaration that the debtor's attorney has informed the debtor that he or she may proceed under chapter 7, 11, 12, or 13 of the Bankruptcy Code, as applicable, and has explained the relief available under each chapter. By signing the petition, the debtor's attorney also certifies that a copy of the notice required by section 342(b) has been delivered to the debtor (see discussion below). Finally, in a case in which section 707(b)(4)(D) applies, the debtor's attorney also certifies by signing that he or she has "no knowledge after an inquiry that the information in the schedules filed with the petition is incorrect."

3.4 Statement of Social Security Number

Debtors must submit a statement of Social Security number(s) (Official Form 121) on which they must supply their full Social Security number, or indicate that they do not have a Social Security number. Bankruptcy Rule 1007(f). If a joint case is filed, both debtors must fill out the form. The statement is submitted with the petition and schedules but is not made part of the official court file. The form ensures that the debtor's full Social Security number is not available to the general public or over the Internet. The debtor's full Social Security number provided on this statement is included in the notice of the section 341(a) meeting mailed to creditors. In some districts the form is not submitted to the court because the Social Security number is given during electronic filing. In these districts the debtor's attorney retains the form.

All Social Security numbers that the debtor has used must be listed. For example, different numbers may have been obtained from the Social Security Administration if the debtor has been the victim of identity theft or domestic violence. The form also provides space to list all federal Individual Taxpayer Identification Numbers (ITIN) used by the debtor. An ITIN is a tax processing number issued by the Internal Revenue Service. The IRS issues ITINs to individuals who are required to have a U.S. taxpayer identification number but who do not have and are not eligible to obtain a Social Security number. Ms. Reyes has checked the box indicating that she does not have an ITIN.

3.5 Application to Pay Filing Fee in Installments

Official Form 103A is an application and order to pay the filing fee in installments. If the debtor is unable to pay the full filing fee at the outset of the case, Bankruptcy Rule 1006(b) provides that the fee may be paid in installments. No filing fee need be paid at the time the petition is filed if the petition is accompanied by this form, though typically the first installment is paid with the petition. The application may be denied if the debtor owes the court filing fees from an earlier dismissed case (and these unpaid fees should be listed on Schedule F).

No more than four installments may be proposed, to be paid over no more than 120 days after the petition is filed. The court, for cause, can extend the period to 180 days. The proposed terms of payment should normally specify the amounts and dates when payments will be due. The debtor should specify whether the first payment will be made with the filing of the petition or on a specified date. Some courts prefer that the installments be in equal, or near equal, amounts. For example, the debtor could propose to pay the \$335 chapter filing fee in four installments, \$80 with the petition, followed by three additional installments of \$85 each. The order provided in Official Form 103A should accompany the application to pay the filing fee in installments.

3.6 Application for Waiver of Chapter 7 Filing Fee

Official Form 103B is an application to waive the chapter 7 filing fee. The chapter 7 filing fee may be waived for debtors whose income is less than 150% of the federal poverty guidelines based upon family size, and who do not have an ability to pay the filing fee in installments based on the totality of the circumstances. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 1930(f)(1), discussed in Module 2; Judicial Conference of the United States Bankruptcy Case Policies, § 820, Chapter 7 Fee Waiver Procedures, available at: http://www.uscourts.gov/rules-policies/judiciary-policies/bankruptcy-case-policies.

In determining income eligibility, all dependents the debtor has listed or intends to list on Schedule J should be counted in listing the debtor's family size on line 1 of Part 1. A non-filing spouse is counted under family size, and his or her income must be included, unless the spouses are separated.

The debtor's income for comparison with the poverty figures is the average monthly net income that is or will be reported by the debtor in line 10 of Schedule I (Official Form 106I), less any non-cash governmental assistance, such as food stamps or housing subsidies. In the sample case Ms. Reyes has deducted the SNAP benefits and childcare assistance she receives from the income she reported on line 10 of Schedule I. Contributions the debtor receives on a regular basis from others to pay expenses, which are listed in line 11 of Schedule I and in line 8 of Form 103B, may be considered by the court in determining the ability to pay the filing fee in installments. However, they are not included in the debtor's income for comparison with the poverty figures for purposes of income eligibility, because they are not included in the line 10, Schedule I calculation.

If the debtor is filing Form 103B as part of an emergency filing before preparing Schedule I, an estimate should be made of the debtor's average monthly net income based on the calculation on Schedule I and a deduction for non-cash governmental assistance. However, some courts are reluctant to grant a fee waiver application if Schedule I, as well as Schedules A/B and J, are not filed with the petition. To avoid delay in consideration of the application, or the possible scheduling of a hearing on the application, debtor's counsel should attempt to file these documents with petition and fee waiver application.

If Schedules A/B and J are submitted with the petition and attached to Official Form 103B, designated portions of Form 103B requesting duplicative information about expenses and assets need not be completed. If these schedules are not attached, the debtor must provide an estimate of average monthly expenses and answer the questions concerning assets on Form 103B. To be consistent with Schedule J, Ms. Reyes reports on line 9 of Part 2 that her monthly expenses may decrease if she obtains a public housing apartment. Unlike line 24 of Schedule J, however, the debtor reports here only an anticipated change in expenses by more than 10 per cent during the 6 months following the filing of the case.

Line 5 of Part 1 provides space for the debtor to explain any additional circumstances related to the inability to pay the filing fee in installments. The debtor's attorney should list any factors that make the debtor's waiver request more compelling or help to explain why potential income and assets may not be immediately available to the debtor or are needed for essential expenses. An explanation provided here may address anticipated concerns of the court and avoid the scheduling of a hearing on the application. In the sample case, Ms. Reyes attempts to do this by explaining that the Earned Income Tax Credit she expects to receive in the following year is needed to make car repairs and pay for her children's clothing and other necessary expenses.

3.7 Mailing List

Bankruptcy Rule 1007(a)(1) requires that the debtor file with the petition a list of the names and addresses of all creditors included on Schedules D and E/F and any entity included on Schedules G and H. The debtor may also wish to include on the mailing list the names and addresses of related parties or representatives, if not listed on the schedules. The mailing list (sometimes referred to as the "mailing matrix") is not prepared on an official form and is used by the court system to prepare notices for interested parties. The court's local rules or administrative orders should be checked for instructions concerning the prescribed format for the mailing list. Although all documents filed electronically should be in Adobe Acrobat (PDF) format, the court may require the mailing list to be filed in text (.txt) format. In addition, local rules may require that certain entities, such as the Internal Revenue Service or state tax authorities, be included on the mailing list at a designated address even if these entities are not creditors in the bankruptcy case.

3.8 Section 342(b) Notice

Section 342(b) requires the clerk of the bankruptcy court to give each consumer debtor a notice prior to the filing of the petition describing the chapters of the Bankruptcy Code under which the debtor may proceed, the services of credit counseling agencies, and the possible consequences of bankruptcy fraud. However, because section 521(a)(1)(B)(iii) requires the debtor's attorney to file a certification that the attorney delivered the notice to the debtor, a represented debtor will receive the notice from his or her attorney rather than from the court. The attorney certification is made in Part 7 of Official Form 101, as discussed above. Director's Form 2010, prepared by Administrative Office of the U.S. Courts, provides the notice required by 11 U.S.C. § 342(b). The attorney should provide a copy of Director's Form 2010 to the debtor before the petition and other forms are signed.

To the extent not covered by the section 342(b)(1) notice, and within three days of first providing bankruptcy assistance to the debtor, section 527(a)(2) requires a debt relief agency to also provide a notice to the debtor containing various other disclosures about the bankruptcy process. *See* Module 2. Attorneys who are debt relief agencies may want to provide the notices required by these two Code sections to the debtor at the same time.

3.9 Schedule A/B -- Property

All individual debtors who file a bankruptcy case, under any chapter, must submit schedules A/B through J (Official Form 106A/B through 106J). These schedules are intended to comply with section 521(a)(1) of the Bankruptcy Code and Bankruptcy Rule 1007(b). The main purpose of these schedules is to give an exact picture of the debtor's assets, liabilities, budget, and financial affairs as of the petition date, in a uniform manner that facilitates administration of the case.

Schedule A/B (Official Form 106A/B) is a list of the debtor's real and personal property. In this schedule the debtor must list all legal, equitable, and future interests in property.

3.9.1 Real Property

Part 1 of the form requests information about the debtor's real property. If the debtor has no real property, the debtor should check the box "no" and proceed to Part 2. The debtor's interest in an executory contract or unexpired lease involving real property should be listed on Schedule G, rather than here. However, if the debtor is uncertain about the precise nature of an interest in such a contract or lease, such as might be the case with a land purchase contract or a "contract for deed," the debtor should list the interest on both schedules. Whether a mobile or manufactured home is listed as real property in Part 1 or as personal property in Part 2 will depend upon applicable state law and, in some cases, whether the debtor has taken steps under state law to convert the interest to real property.

In the sample case, Ms. Reyes is sharing an apartment with her sister and owns no real property. If Ms. Reyes had real property, the following information would need to be provided.

Where is the Property? The property location, including the street address for the property, is usually sufficient. For property that may not have a street or post office address, such as a vacant lot, some other description should be provided, such as a tax assessor's identification number or plat and lot number. Based on the practice in some districts, these local property identification numbers can also be added for any property in the space provided for "Other information you wish to add about this item."

What is the Property? The form provides a list of different types of property and the debtor is instructed to check all the boxes that describe the real property. For example, the debtor may indicate that the property is a "condominium" and "investment property" by checking both boxes. The debtor may provide a description of the property under "other" if the types of property listed do not apply.

Who Has an Interest in the Property? In this portion of the real property question the debtor indicates who has an interest in the property. Using the form convention that deals with joint filings, the response should indicate that either "Debtor 1 only," "Debtor 2 only," or "Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only" have an interest in the property. If at least one of the debtors has an interest in the property with someone else, the box noting that should be checked. The debtor does not need to identify the other person on this form, though that person would be identified on Schedule H if the debtor and the co-owner are co-borrowers on a loan secured by the property.

Current Value. The form requests that the debtor state the current value of the entire property and the current value of the portion owned by the debtor (or both Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 in a joint case). For example, if the debtor owns a house having a current value of \$100,000 equally with her brother, the debtor would list the value of her interest as \$50,000 (50% of the value of the house). The value of the property interest should be given without deduction for any exemptions the debtor may claim or secured debts, such as mortgages. The amount of any secured claims on the property and any unsecured portion of a creditor's secured claim are listed on Schedule D: Creditors Who Have Claims Secured by Property. The value listed for the property can be the debtor's best estimate of the property's fair market value as of the petition date. Sources for determining property value may be a recent appraisal, a broker's price opinion, tax assessment value, or an online valuation tool. Often the valuation is selected from a range of good faith choices. If there is a wide range in the value based on these different sources, and the debtor has a limited homestead exemption or the home value could affect the debtor's ability to void a lien in the bankruptcy case, the debtor should get an independent appraisal before filing the case. The property value listed on this schedule should be consistent with the value listed, if applicable, on Schedule C: The Property You Claim as Exempt and Schedule D.

Nature of Debtor's Interest in Property. The debtor should describe the ownership interest in the blank space provided, such as "fee simple," "life estate," "tenants by the entireties" or "equitable interest under land contract." If the debtor's interest in a particular property is other than a full possessory interest in fee simple, a careful description of the debtor's actual interest should be provided. Similarly, if there are limits on the debtor's ability to dispose of or access the property, such as an affordability covenant, the nature of the limitation should be described in detail. It is more important to list the nature of the interest accurately than to fit it into the available space. A supplemental sheet should be used when necessary.

Community Property. The debtor must indicate whether the property is community property, by checking the applicable box.

3.9.2 Vehicles

Part 2 of Schedule A/B is a list of all of the debtor's interests in vehicles, such as cars, vans, trucks, tractors, sport utility vehicles, and motorcycles. Vehicles that are leased are listed here and also reported on Schedule G: Executory Contracts and Unexpired Leases.

The instructions on the form note that the debtor should list any interests in vehicles, whether they are "registered or not" or if "someone else drives" them. Even property that has been repossessed or seized is property of the estate to the extent of the debtor's interest in it. In the case of an automobile repossession, the debtor's attorney should attempt to determine if the vehicle has been sold or transferred in accordance with state law. If the debtor retains any interest in the vehicle it should be listed on Schedule A/B. Because Ms. Reyes no longer has an interest in the vehicle that was previously repossessed and resold by BuyHereNow Auto Sales, it is not listed here. Information about the repossession, however, is provided in response to questions on the Statement of Financial Affairs for Individuals Filing for Bankruptcy (Official Form 107). In the sample case the vehicle Ms. Reyes currently owns is listed in line 3 of Part 2.

Vehicle Information. The debtor must provide the make, model, year and approximate mileage for the vehicle. The 2015 Advisory Committee Note to Form A/B states: "Because mileage is just a general indication of vehicle value, the debtor is not required to list the exact mileage, but instead is prompted to provide the approximate mileage." The form provides a space for the debtor to provide any other information about the vehicle. For example, if a car is inoperable or in need of significant repairs, listing that information would help support the value given for the vehicle.

Who has an Interest in the Property? Similar to real property interests, the debtor must indicate who has an interest in the vehicle, by stating "Debtor 1 only," "Debtor 2 only," "Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only," or "At least one of the debtors and another." The debtor must also note whether the vehicle is community property.

Current Value. The form requests that the debtor state the current value of the entire property and the current value of the portion owned by the debtor (or both Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 in a joint case). The value of the property interest should be given without deduction for any exemptions or secured debts. The amount of any secured claims on the property and any unsecured portion of a creditor's secured claim are listed on Schedule D: Creditors Who Have Claims Secured by Property. The value listed for the property can be the debtor's best estimate of the property's fair market value as of the petition date. The value listed by Ms. Reyes was obtained from an online motor vehicle industry guide. The property value listed on this schedule should be consistent with the value listed, if applicable, on Schedule C and D.

3.9.3 Personal and Household Items

In Part 3 of Schedule A/B, the debtor must list any legal or equitable interest the debtor has in a variety of personal and household items.

Courts vary in the specificity they require for the description of personal and household goods. In general, a brief description of the types of items is sufficient, rather than an itemized description of each item of property. However, the debtor should list separately each major appliance or other item of significant value. The instructions that accompany the forms state that the debtor should "[s]eparately describe and list individual items worth more than \$500." *See* "Instructions – Bankruptcy Forms for Individuals," Dec. 2015.

In line 6 of Part 3, the debtor lists household goods and furnishings, such as major appliances, furniture, linens, china, and kitchenware.

Description. Notes describing the age or condition of the property, such as "4 years old," are often useful for explaining a low valuation for items that depreciate quickly, such as a home computer.

Catch-All Description. There is usually no need to list every last plate, cup, and saucer. Some sort of catch-all for miscellaneous items is usually a good idea to cover all other items with values too small to warrant individual listings. The statement "no item worth more than \$575" is added in the sample schedules to be consistent with the form instructions and to support the debtor's claim on Schedule C that the items are exempt based on the federal bankruptcy exemption in section 522(d)(3), for debtors who are permitted to use the federal bankruptcy exemptions. (To be exempt under section 522(d)(3) as of April 1, 2016, the property may not exceed \$600 in value in any particular item or \$12,625 in aggregate value).

Valuation. Generally the market value for used furniture and similar household items is quite low. Clients should be asked for "garage sale" value, which is usually substantially less than the original purchase price.

3.9.4 Other Personal and Household Items

In line 7 of Part 3, the debtor lists electronic items, including audio, video, stereo, and digital equipment. This category includes items such as televisions, radios, computers, printers, scanners, music collections, cell phones, cameras, media players, and electronic games. It may be useful to include notes about the age and condition of certain electronic devices and computers that rapidly depreciate in value. For some items that are potentially worth more than \$500, the final auction sale price for similar items on eBay or other popular online auction websites may be helpful in estimating value.

In lines 8 through 13 of Part 3, the debtor lists other property in the following categories: collectibles of value; equipment for sports and hobbies; firearms; clothes; jewelry; and non-farm animals. Although items may fit in more than one category, the debtor should list the asset only in one category, generally the one that more specifically applies. For example, if the debtor has an item of furniture that is a rare antique, it should be listed in line 8 (collectibles of value) rather than line 6 (household goods and furnishings). As with the other categories in Part 3, the debtor must either provide a general description of a group of items or separately list and describe individual items having a value of more than \$500. The debtor must also list the current value for the reported items.

Line 14 instructs the debtor to list any other personal and household item that has not already been listed in the other categories. The form suggests as an example "health aids" that may not have been listed elsewhere.

3.9.5 Financial Assets

In addition to tangible possessions, all other types of property interests should be set out in Part 4 of Schedule A/B, including causes of action, government grants (such as energy assistance), security deposits with landlords or utilities, support or alimony owed to the debtor, tax refunds and Earned Income Tax Credits, retroactive lump-sum Social Security awards, and so forth. *See* Module 2, for a discussion of frequently overlooked property. Care should be taken to ensure that all of the debtor's claims against others, even those that are contingent and unliquidated, are listed here. Because of the potential consequences of failing to list property in the schedules, it is always better to be overinclusive, rather than underinclusive. Note that the debtor should check the box "no" in any category for which the debtor has no property.

Although the categories of property set out in Part 4 are quite detailed, below is commentary on a few specific categories.

Deposits of Money. If the debtor has funds in a checking or savings account, certificate of deposit, or any other financial account at a bank, credit union, or other financial institution, they must be listed as assets in line 17. The form instructs the debtor to provide the name of the institution and the amount in the account. Debtors who are receiving Social Security and

public assistance benefits may be receiving those benefits through an Electronic Benefit Transfer (EBT) account. In the sample, Ms. Reyes has listed her EBT account and balance for benefits under the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP).

The amount should reflect the account balance as of the petition date. Counsel should ask if the debtor has written checks that have not been cashed, as the debtor may mistakenly believe that there are less funds in the checking account on the petition. This can be a critical issue in districts in which no wildcard or other exemption is available to the debtor to exempt funds in the account. If the funds in the account cannot be exempted, then the debtor should consider delaying the filing or converting the funds to exempt property, if possible, prior to the bankruptcy. *See* Module 2, for a discussion of exemption planning.

The debtor must bring to the meeting of creditors copies of bank statements for the time period that includes the date of the petition. *See* Bankruptcy Rule 4002(b)(2); Module 4. Some trustees request that the attorney provide this information before the meeting of creditors. On occasion, a trustee will request additional records of bank accounts if there is some question about a rapid, unexplained dissipation of assets. Finally, if the bank has a right to a set-off (usually based on a debt owed by the debtor to the bank) and might "freeze" the account upon filing, funds should be withdrawn from the account and a new account should be opened in another bank prior to the filing of the case, if possible.

Retirement or Pension Accounts. Funds held in retirement or pension accounts are listed in line 21 of Schedule A/B, rather than in line 17. This includes interests in IRA, ERISA, Keogh, 401(k), 403(b), thrift savings accounts, or other pension or profit-sharing plans. Although ERISA-qualified pension plans are not property of the estate under section 541(c)(2) and *Patterson v. Shumate*, 504 U.S. 753 (1992), they are nevertheless personal property of the debtor that must be listed on Schedule A/B. If the pension plan is ERISA-qualified, the debtor should indicate that it is not part of the bankruptcy estate. The debtor may be asked to provide proof to the trustee that the plan is ERISA-qualified.

Interests in an education IRA, in an account in a qualified ABLE program, or under a qualified state tuition program are not listed here, but rather are listed in line 24. The debtor must also file separately the records of any such interests. *See* 11 U.S.C. § 521(c).

Security Deposits. Security deposits are listed in line 22. This category generally includes any deposit given to a company to ensure future payment or as condition for obtaining service from the company. The most common types of deposits are those given to landlords, utility companies, and furniture rental companies. The debtor should also list in line 22 any prepayments, such as prepaid last month's rent given to a landlord. Deposits made with landlords may also include cleaning deposits, key deposits, pet deposits, and so forth. In most states debtors continue to have a property interest in security deposits. In many cases security deposits are overlooked assets of the debtor that should be properly listed here and exempted on Schedule C if possible.

Tax Refunds. Tax refunds due the debtor should be listed in line 28 of Part 4 and exempted, if possible. In many districts anticipated refunds are listed as a prorated amount to reflect the period from the beginning of the applicable tax year to the date the petition is filed. Local practice should be checked. Ms. Reyes has listed the prorated amount of anticipated tax refunds and an Earned Income Tax Credit.

Family Support. Any past due or lump sum amounts of family support owed to the debtor, such as alimony, spousal support, child support, maintenance, divorce settlement, or property settlement, are listed in line 29. Ms. Reyes has added a note that the support she is owed is not likely collectible.

Other Amounts Owed to Debtor. Line 30 is a general category in which the debtor lists any other amounts owed to the debtor. For example, if the debtor has been awarded retroactive lump-sum Social Security benefits that have not been received as of the petition date, they would be listed here. Other examples provided in the form instructions include: unpaid wages, disability insurance payments, disability benefits, sick pay, vacation pay, workers' compensation, and unpaid loans made by the debtor to someone else.

Insurance Policies. The debtor's interests in insurance policies are listed in on line 31, noting for each policy the insurance company, beneficiary, and surrender or refund value. The form provides examples of the types of policies that should be listed, such as health, disability, or life insurance; health savings account (HSA); credit, homeowner's, or renter's insurance. These examples include insurance products that do not have a cash surrender or refund value, so the form apparently seeks information about all of the debtor's insurance policies. Ms. Reyes has listed the disability and health insurance coverage provided by her employer, and listed the surrender value as \$0.00.

Claims Against Third Parties. If the debtor has any potential causes of action against third parties, it is very important to list them both in line 33 of Schedule A/B and in Schedule C (if an exemption can be claimed). Ms. Reyes has listed her potential state consumer protection act claim against Easy Credit Co. A potential claim should be listed here even if a lawsuit has not been filed, a demand for payment has not been made, or success of the claim seems remote. The debtor's failure to list causes of action or claims may preclude the debtor from pursuing them after bankruptcy under the doctrine of judicial estoppel.

The value of a cause of action should be discounted for the contingency of success and ultimate probability of collecting any judgment obtained. If the debtor is represented by other counsel in pursuing the cause of action, information concerning these considerations and an estimate of the claim may be obtained from that attorney. Alternatively, if the value of a claim is truly unknown, it is often best to simply state the value as "unknown," leaving it to the trustee and creditors to assess the claim's value on their own based on the information provided by the debtor.

Other Contingent and Unliquidated Claims. Any other contingent and unliquidated claims of the debtor not listed earlier should be listed in line 34. They should be listed even if the debtor expects only to use the claims defensively (for example, as an objection or by way of recoupment to a creditor's proof of claim), or as the debtor's right to setoff claims. Avoidance claims under the Bankruptcy Code can also be listed here. For example, a claim for recovery of wages garnished prepetition that are being held by an employer should be listed here and exempted on Schedule C if an exemption is available. Wages in excess of \$600 that were garnished in the ninety-day period before the bankruptcy filing, such as in the sample case, may be recovered as a preference pursuant to section 547. If the debtor may be able to recover wages less than \$600 or garnished more than ninety days prepetition by using the lien avoidance provisions under section 522(f). *See* Module 4. Ms. Reyes has listed her claim to recovery of the \$635 in wages that were garnished prepetition and held by her employer.

Business-Related Property. Part 6 is used to list any legal or equitable interest the debtor has in business-related property. Part 7 requests similar information for any farm or commercial fishing property of the debtor.

Other Property. Line 53 in Part 7 is a general category in which the debtor lists any property that the debtor has an interest in that was not otherwise listed in Parts 1 through 6 of the form. If there is some property interest of the debtor that does not seem to fit in any of the other categories on the form, this is the place to list it. The instructions for the form refer to "season tickets" or "country club membership" as examples of previously unlisted property.

3.10 Schedule C -- Exemptions

Schedule C is the debtor's list of property claimed as exempt. The goal in completing this schedule is to claim as exempt as much as possible--preferably all--of the client's property based on the available exemptions. In the case of most low-income clients, that is generally not difficult. The items listed in Schedule C should be checked against Schedule A/B to be sure that nothing has been inadvertently omitted and that the current market values listed for the items are identical. Exemptions claimed on Schedule C shall be allowed unless a party in interest timely objects and the objection is granted by the court. *See* Bankruptcy Rule 4003; Module 1.

It is important to exempt any property that has been foreclosed upon prepetition in which the debtor has a right of redemption that may be exercised. Otherwise, unless the property is sure to be abandoned, the right to redeem may be jeopardized. Similarly, if property is subject to liens or transfers avoidable under section 522, the property should be claimed as exempt before the avoiding power is exercised. *See* Module 4.

State or Federal Exemptions. Schedule C must, first of all, state whether the debtor is utilizing the state exemptions or the federal bankruptcy exemptions. Often there may be no choice because the state has opted out of the federal exemptions. If married debtors file jointly in a state in which a choice may be made, both spouses must take the same set of exemptions.

A debtor may need to apply section 522(b)(3)(A) to determine which state exemptions she can use if she has lived in multiple states in the preceding two years. *See* Module 1. The debtor should check the box corresponding to the appropriate exemption scheme: federal bankruptcy exemptions (11 U.S.C. § 522(b)(2)) or state and federal nonbankruptcy exemptions (11 U.S.C. § 522(b)(2)). In the sample case, Ms. Reyes is a resident of Kentucky, a non-opt out state. She therefore has elected to claim the bankruptcy exemptions under section 522(d), based on section 522(b)(2).

Current Value. The value listed in this schedule should be the full market value of the debtor's interest in the property without deducting any liens or available exemptions, consistent with the value listed in Schedule A/B. Note however that it is the debtor's equity in the property, not its full value, which is considered when applying an exemption to the debtor's interest in the property. For example, if the dollar amount of a motor vehicle exemption is \$1,500, and the debtor's car has a market value of \$5,000 but is subject to a \$3,800 lien, the debtor's equity is only \$1,200 and the property may be claimed as fully exempt.

Amount of Claimed Exemption. The amount listed in this schedule for the claimed exemption should generally correspond to the debtor's equity in the property, not to its full value. However, it is advisable to claim the full amount of an available dollar-capped exemption (if it is not a "wild-card" or "floating " exemption and cannot be used for another item of property) in the event that liens on the property are avoided during the bankruptcy or if the value of the debtor's equity proves to be higher than estimated. Even if the debtor is able to use a "wild-card" exemption on different assets (such as the unused portion of the homestead exemption under section 522(d)(5)), it is advisable to claim the highest possible equity as exempt up to the statutory exemption limit to avoid there being non-exempt equity if the debtor successfully avoids a lien on the property. If the debtor has no equity in certain property such as a home, an exemption may be claimed based on the debtor's possessory interest.

Some exemptions permit the debtor to claim an entire asset as exempt rather than a certain dollar amount. If the debtor claims a certain dollar amount for an exemption, and the asset is worth more than the amount listed as exempt, a trustee may argue that the debtor has only exempted the asset up to the amount listed rather than the entire asset, and that the excess value over that amount may be liquidated for creditors. The United States Supreme Court, in *Schwab v. Reilly*, 130 S. Ct. 2652, 2668 (2010), accepted this argument, but also provided suggested language that the debtor may use to make clear the debtor's intent to exempt the entire asset. The *Schwab* court suggested that the debtor may list "full fair market value (FMV)" or "100% of FMV" as the amount of the claimed exemption on Schedule C. However, some courts have found the debtor's use of "100% of FMV" to be invalid--particularly in cases in which the debtor did not also list a dollar amount for a claimed exemption that is dollar-capped. Schedule C gives the debtor the option of either listing a dollar amount for the exemption or checking the box: "100% of fair market value, up to any applicable statutory limit."

Ms. Reyes has estimated the value of her potential state consumer protection act claim in the amount of \$2,000. Because of the contingent and unliquidated nature of the claim, however, she checked the box indicating that her entire interest is claimed as exempt, up to the applicable statutory limit. As discussed in the next section, the statutory limit of the remaining "wild-card" exemption under section 522(d)(5), considering Ms. Reyes use of the exemption on other property, is \$6,310.51.

Wild-Card Exemption. The federal "wild-card" or "floating" exemption under section 522(d)(5) can be applied to any of the debtor's property, and can be used cumulatively with other exemptions. The dollar amount for each debtor is currently \$1,250 plus up to an additional \$11,850 of any unused amount of the homestead exemption under section 522(d)(1), for a total amount of \$13,100. (All dollar amounts in the federal bankruptcy exemptions are adjusted for inflation every three years, with the next change slated to occur on April 1, 2019). For low-income debtors that do not own a home, the wild-card exemption can be substantial. Some state exemption schemes have similar wild-card exemptions.

Using the exemption amounts in effect when the sample case was filed, Ms. Reyes has claimed the section 522(d)(5) exemption on various personal property, in the following dollar amounts: \$284.49 for cash and deposits of money, \$525.00 for security deposits, \$4,970.00 for anticipated tax refunds and credits, \$635.00 for garnished wages, in the total amount of \$6,414.49. This leaves \$6,310.51 remaining as the unused portion of the section 522(d)(5) exemption (\$12,725 - \$6,414.49 = \$6,310.51), which would be the statutory limit of her exemption in the potential state consumer protection act claim.

Homestead Exemption. The debtor must state on Schedule C, by checking the applicable box in line 3, if the debtor claims a homestead exemption in excess of \$160,375. A claim of exemption in excess of \$160,375 could, in limited circumstances, give rise to an objection based on the homestead limitations in sections 522(p) and (q). *See* Module 1. The homestead cap adjusts every three years. The next adjustment is scheduled for April 1, 2019.

3.11 Listing Creditor Claims

Schedules D and E/F divide all of the debtor's liabilities into three categories: those owed to secured creditors, those owed to unsecured creditors entitled to priority, and those owed to unsecured creditors without priority.

In filling out these schedules, it is important that the correct name and address be listed for each creditor. If the creditor fails to receive notice, the dischargeability of the debt may be affected. The other information requested, regarding last four digits of the account number, the amount of the debt, the date incurred, whether there are codebtors, and the type of claim, is usually less critical but, of course, should be answered as accurately as possible. When accurate information is unavailable, the debtor's best estimate is usually sufficient so long as it is made in good faith. In most consumer cases the amount of the debt listed in the schedules has little relevance because, if assets are available for distribution, they are paid out according to the creditors' proofs of claim rather than the debtor's schedules. However, if there is any chance that the amount of the debt will continue to be relevant after bankruptcy (as is the case with secured or nondischargeable debts), the schedules should not admit to a debt larger than the debtor will later contend is due.

Because debts that are not listed are sometimes not discharged, it is obviously important to list every conceivable claim against the debtor so that the discharge may be used to maximum advantage. Doing so may necessitate prompting the client to remember various types and categories of frequently overlooked debts. *See* Module 2. It may also mean listing debts that appear on a client's credit report (reports from all three major credit bureaus should be checked), even if the client does not recognize them and they appear to be erroneously reported. There is ordinarily no disadvantage to listing these debts and, if appropriate, noting that they are disputed. The client may obtain a free credit report each year from each of the three major credit bureaus.

Contingent, Unliquidated, and Disputed Claims. If a debt is contingent, unliquidated, or disputed, that should be noted by checking the applicable box. It is always wise to list the debt as disputed if there is any doubt about the validity of the debt or the amount the creditor claims is due. Noting the debt as disputed should prevent a later claim by the creditor that the schedules constitute an admission by the debtor of the validity or extent of the creditor's claim. This may be important in chapter 13 cases if the debtor intends to object to the claim filed by the creditor, or if the case is later dismissed.

Contingent Claims. A claim is contingent when the debtor's liability has not been firmly established prior to the filing of the bankruptcy and such liability may depend upon subsequent events or conditions. For example, if the debtor is a guarantor on another's obligation, the debtor's liability may depend upon whether the primary obligor defaults on the loan.

Unliquidated Claims. A claim is unliquidated when liability exists but the amount owed is uncertain. For example, the debtor may be liable for negligently operating an automobile, but the extent of the damages caused by the debtor is uncertain when the bankruptcy is filed.

Disputed Claims. A claim is disputed when the debtor disputes either liability on the debt or the amount the creditor claims is owed. A debt may be listed as disputed with respect to an unrecognized debt collector or debt purchaser if the ownership of the debt is uncertain.

Creditor's Name and Mailing Address. The instructions for Schedules D and E/F request that the creditors be listed in alphabetical order "as much as possible." If there are multiple parties who have owned or collected on a particular claim, the name and address of the current creditor (usually the creditor that has had most recent contact with the debtor) should be listed in Part 1 of Schedule D and Parts 1 and 2 of Schedule E/F. A particular claim should be listed

only once in these parts of the forms. All other previous creditors for the claim and parties who are collecting on the debt, such as collection agencies and attorneys, may be listed for notification purposes in separate entries in Part 2 of Schedule D and Part 3 of Schedule E/F, noting the line in Part 1 of Schedule D and Parts 1 and 2 of Schedule E/F that corresponds to the same claim and the last four digits of the account number for that debt. The amount of the debt is not listed in Part 2 of Schedule D and Part 3 of Schedule E/F so that the total debt amount reported on the schedule and summaries is accurate. If there is any doubt about who is the current holder of the account, especially if it is not clear whether an account has been sold to a debt buyer or assigned to a collection agency, including both the original creditor and any assignees or collection agencies in the appropriate parts of Schedules D and E/F, and the mailing list, ensures that all parties get notice of the bankruptcy and that any claim they may have is discharged.

Local bankruptcy court rules should be checked for designated addresses that shall be used whenever notice is provided to certain creditors or interested parties, such as the IRS and other federal, state and local agencies.

Codebtors. The existence of codebtors should be indicated on Schedules D and E/F by checking the box (under the question "Who owes the debt?") that is labeled: "At least one of the debtors and another." The name and address of the codebtor also should be listed in Schedule H. The debtor should check the applicable box if the debt is a community debt.

Account Number. Due to concerns about identity theft, Schedules D and E/F instruct the debtor to list only the last four digits of the account number. Most creditors are able to identify accounts without having the full account number. If the debtor is concerned that a particular creditor is threatening collection action and may not easily identify the account, a separate letter can be sent by the debtor's attorney to the creditor containing the full account number and advising the creditor of the bankruptcy filing.

3.12 Schedule D -- Secured Claims

Schedule D lists the claims of all secured creditors. This schedule should include all creditors that hold liens, even if they are undersecured, and even if their liens can later be avoided by the debtor or the trustee. These liens may include judgment and statutory liens, garnishments, mortgages, and deeds of trust. Creditors holding security deposits also should be listed here, as well as creditors holding less obvious types of security interests such as those that arise by operation of law, like a tax lien, rather than from a security agreement. Similarly, banks and other savings institutions to which the debtor owes money and which have a right of setoff against the debtor's accounts should be considered secured to the extent such amounts are present in the debtor intends. Doctors or attorneys who have claims for professional services that are secured by liens on the outcome of the debtor's personal injury claim should be listed here. If the debtor intends to treat a rent-to-own contract as a credit sale of property subject to a security interest, the rent-to-own debt should be included in this schedule. There is a box on Schedule D for the debtor to check if there are no secured creditors.

Amount of Claim. This amount listed in Column A should be the full amount of the claim even though it may exceed the value of the collateral. In chapter 13 cases some courts may require a separate listing of the arrears when the plan proposes to cure arrears. Check local practice.

Value of the Collateral. This amount listed in Column B should be the full fair market value of the property. It should correspond to the value listed in Schedule A/B.

Unsecured Portion. This amount listed in Column C is the amount by which this creditor's claim exceeds the value of the collateral. For example, if a creditor's total claim is \$4,000, and the value of the collateral - such as a vehicle - is \$2,500, the unsecured portion of the claim is \$1,500. This unsecured portion of the claim should not be listed again on Schedule E/F. A debt should be listed on Schedule D as a secured claim even if there is no value to support the claim, such as a completely underwater junior mortgage. In chapter 13 it may be possible to avoid a lien to the extent that it exceeds the value of the collateral. Such treatment, however, may not be possible for loans secured only by the debtors' principal residence, certain vehicles purchased within 910 days before the filing, or certain personal property purchased within one year before the filing date. *See* Module 1.

3.12 Schedule E/F -- Unsecured Claims

Schedule E/F is a list of the debtor's unsecured claims. Part 1 is used for creditors with priority claims and Part 2 is for creditors with non-priority claims. If there is a potential claim against the debtor based on a prepetition termination of an executory contract or lease, it should be listed here rather than reported on Schedule G: Executory Contracts and Unexpired Leases (Official Form 106G).

3.12.1 Priority Unsecured Claims

In Part 1 of Schedule E/F, the debtor lists claims that have priority under the Bankruptcy Code, such as taxes and domestic support obligations. Boxes on the official form should be checked to designate which types of priority debt the debtor has or to note that the debtor has no priority obligations. If the priority claim is not described by one of the three checkbox options listed on the form (these categories are designated to assist the court in collecting statistical information), a brief description of the type of claim should be listed in the space provided under "Other."

In order to complete this schedule a determination must first be made as to which claims, if any, fall into the priority categories set out in section 507. If the creditor has a lien, list the debt on Schedule D as a secured debt, whether or not the creditor would otherwise be entitled to priority. In some cases only part of the creditor's total claim will be entitled to priority status. If a creditor has more than one priority unsecured claim, list the creditor separately for each priority claim.

The most common type of priority debts in consumer cases will be for taxes owed and domestic support arrearages. Not all tax claims are entitled to priority, however, and only those which are at least partially priority claims should be listed in Part 1 of Schedule E/F. This determination is especially important because priority tax claims are nondischargeable in both chapter 7 and chapter 13 cases, and must be paid in full in chapter 13 cases. If there are assets in the estate to be distributed in a chapter 7 case, or if a tax claim is to be paid under a chapter 13 plan, it is important to make sure that such nondischargeable tax debts are listed as priority claims so that they will be paid first. However, if there is any doubt as to priority status, list the taxes in part 2 of Schedule E/F (unless secured by a lien) so as not to make any admission as to nondischargeability.

Taxes. As noted above, not all tax debts are priority debts. Check section 507(a)(7) in each instance. Remember also that if a tax creditor holds a lien for the debt, the tax debt is not a priority claim because is it not unsecured. Different debts to the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) may be listed on different schedules. That is, a debtor may have a debt to the IRS secured by a tax lien, and another debt to the IRS that remains unsecured. In such a case the secured debt would be listed on Schedule D and the unsecured debt would be listed on either in Part 1 or Part 2 of Schedule E/F, depending on its priority status.

Priority and Nonpriority Amounts. With respect to each priority claim, the total claim, the amount entitled to priority and the amount not entitled to priority should be listed separately in the appropriate column. The nonpriority portion of the debt is listed here in Part 1, not in Part 2.

3.12.2 Nonpriority Unsecured Claims

All of the client's remaining unsecured debts are included in Part 2 of Schedule E/F. All possible claims should be listed. Claims should be listed even if the debtor's credit report shows that the debt has been "charged off," as this merely reflects an accounting treatment by the creditor and does not eliminate the debtor's liability on the debt. Similarly, a debt should be listed even if the creditor may be barred from pursuing a potential collection action on the debt due to a statute of limitations, though it is advisable to list the debt as "disputed."

Date Debt Incurred. The exact date the claim was incurred should be listed if that information is available. Otherwise listing the month and year, or simply the year, should suffice. In the case of credit card debts that involve multiple transactions, a general description such as "credit card purchases" or "miscellaneous purchases" made on "various dates" may be appropriate. Alternatively, the debtor can list the month and year (or simply year) when the account was first opened, or can provide a range of dates reflecting the first and last transactions, such as "Jan. 2012 – April 2015."

Type of Claim. The debtor must check a box if the debt is for a student loan, arises from a divorce or separation agreement, or to a pension or profit-sharing plan (these categories are

designated to assist the court in collecting statistical information). If the claim is not described by one of these options, a brief description of the type of claim should be listed in the space provided under "other," such as "goods purchased" or "medical services."

Utility Debts. Utility debts are often omitted, particularly when the account is more or less current. Unless a current bill has just been paid and no balance is owed on the account (including any balance owed on a budget-billing plan), it should be listed. The debtor should list all prior utility accounts having an outstanding balance, whether or not they were obtained in the debtor's name. In the sample case the discharge of this debt will help Ms. Reyes obtain electric service once she has her own apartment and will remove a potential basis for the housing authority to deny her a housing subsidy. As discussed in Module 2, the debtor's attorney should attempt to determine if the utility will request a deposit after the petition is filed.

Payday Loans. The debt owed to Easy Credit Co. is for a payday loan (also called "cash advances," "deferred presentment," "deferred deposits," or "check loans"). This type of loan and its treatment in bankruptcy is discussed in Module 1. Some payday lenders take the view that a transaction in which they hold a postdated check of the debtor creates a secured debt. Most courts have rejected this position and therefore payday loans should be listed here on Schedule E/F as an unsecured debt rather than on Schedule D.

Disputed Claim. It is less critical in a chapter 7 case to list a debt as disputed in Schedule E/F because normally all unsecured debts are discharged, except those ineligible for discharge under section 523(a). However the debtor in a chapter 13 case may have an interest in objecting to unsecured claims because the amount of the claim will affect the percentage distribution to unsecured creditors and may reduce the amount the debtor needs to pay under certain types of plans. If there is any doubt about the debtor's liability or the amount of the claim, list the claim as disputed to preserve the debtor's right to assert an objection to the claim later and to avoid any preclusive effect given to an undisputed claim in post-bankruptcy litigation.

With respect to creditor Easy Credit Co., Ms. Reyes has a potential set-off and affirmative claim based on a state consumer protection act violation, which is listed in Schedule B as property and exempted in Schedule C. The debt is listed here as disputed based on the consumer protection act claim, and the box is checked indicating that the debt is subject to offset.

Executory Contracts and Leases. Executory contracts and unexpired leases are listed on Schedule G: Executory Contracts and Unexpired Leases (Official Form 106G). It is generally not necessary for the debtor to list potential liability on an ongoing executory contract or unexpired lease as an unsecured debt on Schedule E/F. However, if the contract or lease has terminated and damages are owed by the debtor, that liability should be listed in Part 2 of Schedule E/F. In the sample case, if Ms. Reyes had defaulted on the storage contract, the storage company may have acquired a lien on her property under state law. If the storage company had perfected its lien or if state law automatically granted a lien to the company when the goods were placed in

storage (as is the case in most states), the debt would have been listed as a secured debt on Schedule D rather than Schedule E/F.

3.13 Schedule G -- Executory Contracts and Unexpired Leases

The debtor must list on Schedule G any unexpired leases and executory contracts. This schedule is designed primarily to put the trustee on notice of leases or other executory contracts that might be assumed or rejected because of their potential benefit or cost to the estate. An executory contract is broadly defined as one for which significant aspects of performance remain due by the parties. An unexpired lease is one that has not yet terminated according to its terms. If the debtor has no unexpired leases or executory contracts, the debtor should check the applicable box.

For cases that include unexpired leases or other executory contracts, the listing must include a description of the contract or lease. The debtor's interest in the contract or lease may also be listed on Schedule A/B: Property (Official Form 106A/B). All entities listed on Schedule G must be included in the list of creditors filed at the outset of the case to ensure that they receive notice.

Residential Leases. Consumer debtors who are not homeowners will likely have a residential lease that should be listed on Schedule G. Such leases should be listed even if the lease is only a month-to-month oral agreement. Many debtors will also have cell phone, internet, and cable contracts that should be listed here. Occasionally the debtor may be party to an automobile lease, an ongoing employment contract, or a pending sale agreement for goods or real estate. These should be listed as well. A lease that has terminated prepetition should not be listed on this schedule and any liability for back rent or other damages resulting from the lease termination should be listed in Schedule E/F, as done in Ms. Reyes' case with respect to the back rent claim owed to the local housing authority.

Automobile Leases. An automobile lease should be listed on Schedule G (and the automobile listed on Schedule A/B). The debtor's intention with respect to the lease should also should be noted on the Statement of Intention (Official Form 108). Section 365(p) provides that a chapter 7 debtor may assume a personal property lease. The procedure for assuming such a lease is discussed in Module 4. If the debtor does not timely assume a personal property lease, section 365(p)(1) provides that the leased property is no longer property of the estate and the automatic stay is terminated as to that property. If an automobile lease has terminated prepetition and the creditor has a claim for damages against the debtor based on the lease terms, that potential liability should be listed on Schedule E/F.

Rent-to-Own Contracts. While Ms. Reyes is not a party to a rent-to-own contract, many low income consumers obtain furniture, appliances, and other household goods from rent-to-own companies. Some consumers that are hoping to become homeowners enter into similar contracts involving real property. There are significant advantages and court precedent for treating some types of these contracts as security agreements rather than executory contracts.

Particularly in cases in which debtors are party to installment sale contracts for real property and leases with purchase options, such obligations should generally be listed on Schedule D as a secured debt and not on Schedule G.

For rent-to-own contracts covering appliances and household goods, however, many states have passed legislation that exempts such transactions from Uniform Commercial Code Article 9. If the contract clearly satisfies the statutory requirements for exclusion from Article 9, the obligation may be listed on Schedule G as an executory contract, and any liability of the debtor should be listed on Schedule E/F. Regardless of whether the contract is treated as executory or as a security agreement, the rent-to-own company is subject to the automatic stay.

3.14 Schedule H -- Codebtors

The debtor's codebtors, other than a spouse in a joint case, should be listed on Schedule H. Debtors who have no codebtors should check the applicable box. If the debtor has lived in a community property state or territory within the previous eight years, the debtor must list the state and provide the name and address for any spouse, former spouse, or legal equivalent that the debtor lived with during that time. A former spouse who is jointly responsible with the debtor under state law for providing necessities such as food and medical care to dependents should be listed here as a codebtor. A guarantor on a debt owed by the debtor, such as a private mortgage insurance company, should be listed here as a codebtor.

In the sample case Ms. Reyes' sister is listed as a codebtor on her car loan and home rental, and her former husband is listed as a codebtor on her tax debt. For each codebtor obligation, she has also indicated on column 2 the creditor to whom the debt is owed, by checking the box for each applicable schedule and providing the line number on which the debt is listed.

3.15 Schedules I and J -- Income and Expenses

The last two parts of Official Form 106 are Schedules I and J. These schedules require a complete disclosure of the debtor's income and expenses. In chapter 7 cases these schedules are intended to provide information that could help a bankruptcy court determine whether a chapter 7 case might be an "abuse" and therefore subject to dismissal under section 707(b). In chapter 13 cases Schedules I and J allow the trustee and creditors to determine, particularly for below-median debtors, whether the debtor's plan is feasible and whether it is in compliance with plan requirements.

3.15.1 The Debtor's Income

Schedule I must include income information for both spouses in a joint case and also when one spouse files a case individually, unless the spouses are separated. Employment information for the debtor and a non-filing spouse (if the spouses are not separated), or both debtors in a joint case, is listed in Part 1 of Schedule I. Part-time, seasonal, and self-employed work should be included.

Part 2 of Schedule I requests information that is used to estimate the debtor's monthly income. The debtor is instructed on the form to "estimate monthly income as of the date you file this form." For wage income the form asks the debtor to provide both gross and net monthly take home pay, and to list the applicable payroll deductions. If the debtor has more than one employer, the form instructions state that the information for all employers should be combined and reported on the lines in Part 2, rather than provide separate listings for each employer.

When income is from operating a business, profession, rental property, or farm, the total net income is reported in line 8a. The debtor must also attach for each property and business a statement showing the gross receipts, ordinary and necessary business expenses, and the total monthly net income.

Child support, alimony, and any other family support that is regularly received by the debtor, a non-filing spouse, or a dependent is listed on line 8c. Regular contributions to the expenses listed on Schedule J received by the debtor from someone who is not a spouse or former spouse of the debtor, such as an unmarried partner, roommate, or dependent, should be listed separately on line 11, with a description of the contribution. This listing is of particular importance in chapter 13 cases in which the income contributions may be necessary to meet the regular income eligibility requirement or to make the plan feasible.

Contributions for expenses that have already been reported elsewhere on the form should not be listed on line 11. Also, contributions should be listed on line 11 only if the related expenses are reported on Schedule J. For example, if the debtor shares a \$100 monthly utility expense equally with a roommate, the \$50 monthly contribution from the roommate should not be listed as income on Schedule I if the debtor lists only her \$50 share of the expense on Schedule J. In the sample case, Ms. Reyes does not list any amount as contributions from her sister that she lives with because Ms. Reyes lists only her share of the total home rent (\$475 out of \$950) and utility expenses on Schedule J, and Ms. Reyes does not share any other household expenses with her sister.

Public Assistance Benefits. Even though some public assistance benefits such as food stamps (under the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program) or rental/utility allowances may not be treated as income for many purposes, government cash assistance and the value of any non-cash assistance, if known, that is regularly received should be listed in response to line 8f on Schedule I. The amount of such assistance is typically offset by a relevant expense listed in the appropriate category on Schedule J. This may be especially important in a chapter 13 case to show how the debtor is able to pay a particular expense. In the sample case the value of the SNAP benefits received by Ms. Reyes is listed on Schedule I and offset by the debtor's food expense on Schedule J (by listing the total food expense, consisting of the amount received in Food Stamps and the amount Ms. Reyes pays out-of-pocket). Her receipt of child care assistance is handled in the same manner.

Expected Changes in Income. Any non-speculative expected change in income should be listed on line 13 of Schedule I, with an explanation. As this statement satisfies the document filing requirement of section 521(a)(1)(B)(vi), the debtor should not leave the question blank if no change in income is anticipated and should instead check the box "No." A response to the question removes any doubt that the filing requirement has been satisfied.

Supplement to Schedule I. Schedule I has a box in the upper right corner that is labeled: "Check if this is an amended filing." This box should be checked if an amended Schedule I is filed to correct information reflecting the debtor's income as of the petition date. Schedule I has an additional box labeled: "A supplement showing post-petition chapter 13 income as of the following date: ______." This box should be checked if the new Schedule I is intended to report postpetition changes in the debtor's income in a chapter 13 case, noting the date when the change took effect. The attorney should be sure to check the appropriate box and also make the applicable event designation when uploading the document in the ECF system.

3.15.2 The Debtor's Expenses

Schedule J requires information about the expenses of the debtor and the debtor's family. Some debtors have only a vague idea of what they spend for various items, and they often under-estimate their actual expenses. They may spend less than necessary for things like automobile repairs, home maintenance and clothing because of limited income or debt payments (some that they will no longer have to make after filing). The debtor's expenses usually can be estimated, within the limits of realistic budgeting, in a way that presents the case in a favorable light. Of course a good faith effort to be accurate is always required. However excess income is rarely a problem for low-income debtors, the overwhelming majority of whom have barely enough income to meet the most basic family expenses.

When household expenses are regularly paid by persons other than the debtor or a non-filing spouse, those expenses should be listed on Schedule J if the contributions for those expenses are also reported in line 11 of Schedule I. For example, if the debtor and a roommate share rent and utilities, and the debtor does not list the roommate's contribution to these expenses in line 11 of Schedule I, then only the debtor's share of these expenses should be listed on Schedule J. Regular expenses from the operation of a business should be included in a statement attached to Schedule I, not reported here on Schedule J.

Names of Minor Children. Part 1 of Schedule J requests information about the debtor's dependents. The names of minor children should not be included, as such disclosures in the public records of a bankruptcy case are prohibited under Code section 112 and Bankruptcy Rule 9037. List only the relationship of the dependent to the debtor and the dependent's age. The form also asks the debtor to indicate if the dependent lives with the debtor.

Joint Debtors, Separate Households, and Non-filing Spouse. The expenses listed on Schedule J should include those of both debtors in a joint case or of the debtor and a non-filing spouse in an individual case (unless the spouses are separated). If a joint case is filed but the debtors keep separate households, Debtor 2 is instructed to complete and file Schedule J-2: Expenses for Separate Household of Debtor 2 (Official Form 106J-2).

Ongoing Average Monthly Expenses. The estimates to be included here are ongoing average monthly expenses as of the petition date (or the date when an amended Schedule J is filed), and not necessarily what the debtor has paid prepetition or is accustomed to paying. Expenses such as needed dental care or necessary home repairs that a debtor has been unable to pay for in the recent past because of debts that will be discharged or inadequate income may be listed as part of the debtor's projected budget. Although they may not have been paid in the past, they are nevertheless ongoing expenses as of the petition date (or the date when an amended Schedule J is filed).

Mortgage Payments. Any amount the debtor will pay on a mortgage to cover the postpetition mortgage payments should be listed on line 4 of Part 2. Local practice should be checked as to whether postpetition mortgage payments that are to be disbursed by the trustee in a chapter 13 case should be listed on line 4. Amounts to be paid under a chapter 13 plan to cure a mortgage arrearage should not be listed on line 4. Additional payments for junior mortgages on the property, such as home equity loans, are listed separately on line 5. If real estate taxes or property insurance are not included with the debtor's mortgage payment, list such tax or insurance payments on lines 4a and 4b. If the debtor lives in a cooperative or condominium, any homeowner's association fee not included with the debtor's mortgage payment should be listed in line 4d. Any lot rent or ground lease fees that the debtor pays for a manufactured home should be listed on either line 4d or line 17c. Mortgage payments and expenses for a vacation home or other real property owned by the debtor, except business or rental property expenses that are reported on a statement submitted with Schedule I, should be listed on line 20.

Food and Housekeeping Supplies. The food expense item on line 7 of Schedule J is often difficult for the debtor to estimate. It should reflect all food costs including, for example, the costs of school lunches and eating meals out. It should also include housekeeping supplies, such as cleaning products and laundry detergent. As non-food items such as diapers and personal care products are often purchased at the same time as food, the debtor should attempt as best as possible to estimate these expenses separately from the food expense on line 7, and list them on line 10. Personal care services, such as haircuts, are also listed on line 10. As with other expenses that are not typically paid on a monthly basis, the debtor should prorate any payments made biweekly, quarterly, semiannually, or annually to show a monthly amount. In the sample case Ms. Reyes has listed her total food expense on line 7 and indicated on Schedule I that she receives SNAP benefits. Similarly, she has listed her total childcare expense on line 8 and indicated on Schedule I that she receives state childcare assistance.

Automobile Insurance. If the debtor owns an automobile, the absence of automobile insurance expenditures may give rise to an allegation by the creditor that a secured claim on a car loan is not "adequately protected." In a chapter 13 case a debtor who is retaining personal

property subject to a lease or purchase money security interest is required to provide the lessor or creditor reasonable evidence of insurance coverage. The debtor should be advised of these concerns and should be encouraged to maintain insurance coverage.

Automobile Loan and Other Installment Payments. In a chapter 7 case the debtor should list on line 17 any installment payments on debts the debtor intends to pay even after receiving a bankruptcy discharge. Most commonly these will be automobile loans or other secured debts that the debtor intends to reaffirm or otherwise continue to make payments on. In a chapter 13 case such installment payments should not be listed here if the claim is being treated under section 1325(a)(5) and being paid under the plan. Nondischargeable obligations, such as a student loan that will not be subject to a hardship discharge proceeding, can be listed with a notation in the "other" category in line 17c or 17d.

Miscellaneous Expenses. A catchall category under "other" in line 21 can be used to list various items not specifically listed in the previous categories, such as the purchase of cigarettes, children's birthday gifts and, in the case of Ms. Reyes, her storage rental expense.

Statement of Monthly Net Income. The statement of monthly net income in line 23c, reflecting the income and expenses listed on Schedules I and J, satisfies the document filing requirement for "monthly net income" of section 521(a)(1)(B)(v).

Anticipated Increases or Decreases in Expenditures. Any non-speculative expected changes in expenses should be listed in line 24. As this statement satisfies the document filing requirement of section 521(a)(1)(B)(vi), the debtor should check the box "no" if no changes in expenses are anticipated. Ms. Reyes has noted that if she is approved for subsidized housing and obtains her own apartment, there may be a slight reduction in her monthly rent and the elimination of the storage rental expense. Given her low income and her negative expected net income, this potential increase in disposable income will not affect her ability to obtain a discharge.

Supplement to Schedule J. Schedule J has a box in the upper right corner that is labeled: "Check if this is an amended filing." This box should be checked if an amended Schedule J is filed to correct information reflecting the debtor's expenses as of the petition date. Schedule J has an additional box labeled: "A supplement showing post-petition chapter 13 expenses as of the following date: ______." This box should be checked if the new Schedule J is intended to report postpetition changes in the debtor's expenses in a chapter 13 case, noting the date when the change took effect. The attorney should be sure to check the appropriate box and also make the applicable event designation when uploading the document in the ECF system.

3.16 Summary of Assets and Liabilities, and Statistical Information

Accompanying the schedules is a form (Official Form 106Sum) that summarizes the debtor's debts, property, income, and expenses. The form reports the totals of certain information

listed on other forms, and is used for statistical reports that the courts are required by law to prepare and make public. The form is self-explanatory. Bankruptcy software programs will typically insert the applicable figures from the schedules and forms automatically once they are completed. If after the initial filing the debtor files any amendments to the schedules or forms that are used to generate the summary, the debtor must fill out a new Form 106Sum and check the box at the top of the form indicating that is an amended filing.

3.17 Debtor's Declaration

After the schedules have been prepared, reviewed by the debtor, and any final corrections made, the debtor must sign the declaration page (Official Form 106Dec). The debtor should be advised that he or she is declaring under penalty of perjury that he or she has read the summary and schedules and that the information contained in them is "true and correct." As with the petition and any other documents signed by the debtor and filed electronically, local rules in some districts require that the debtor's attorney maintain a copy of the declaration containing a "wet signature" by the debtor for a specified period of time.

3.18 Statement of Financial Affairs

The statement of financial affairs (Official Form 107) is required to be completed by all individual debtors. 11 U.S.C. § 521(a)(1)(B)(iii); Bankruptcy Rule 1007(b)(1). The form contains detailed questions that must be answered, but it is relatively simple to fill out. It is important to pay careful attention to the specific time period requested, as various questions ask for information about several different time periods. Most of the questions include a box labeled "no" which should be checked if that is the appropriate response to the given question.

Spouses filing a joint petition may file a single statement, but each spouse is responsible for providing correct information. In cases brought under chapter 12 or 13, married debtors must provide information for both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed. Debtors who have been engaged in business within the four years preceding the bankruptcy filing must provide the information requested in Part 11 for all unincorporated businesses as well as for their personal affairs. The statement of financial affairs, like the schedules, must be signed by the debtor, or both debtors in a joint case, under penalty of perjury.

Marital Status and Prior Residences. In Part 1 of Official Form 107, debtors are asked whether they are currently married. Debtors must also list in response to question 2 the address for all of their residences during the past three years, not including their current residence. The answer to this question may help the trustee or other parties verify the identity of the debtor and determine whether the debtor's claim of exemptions is proper under the domiciliary requirements of section 522(b)(3)(A).

Finally, debtors must state in response to question 3 if they have lived with a spouse or legal equivalent of a spouse in a community property state or territory within the past eight years. If

the answer is yes, the debtor is reminded to fill out Schedule H: Your Codebtors (Official Form 106H). In some cases the property and debts of a spouse or former spouse in a community property state may be affected by the bankruptcy, even if the spouse or former spouse has not joined in the bankruptcy case. *See* 11 U.S.C. §§ 524(a)(3), 541(a)(2).

Debtor's Past Income. The two questions in Part 2 on the statement of financial affairs address the debtor's income history. The information to be included in response to these questions goes back several years and therefore may be different from the current and expected future income included in Schedule I or the current monthly income reported on Forms 122A-1 and 122C-1. In general, though, the responses on this form should be cross-checked with the schedules to ensure that all of the documents are consistent.

Question 4 requests the debtor's employment income received for the calendar year in which the petition is filed (from January 1 until the petition date), plus the two calendar years immediately preceding the current year. The amounts listed should be the debtor's gross income, not net income. All employment and business income, even from part-time or selfemployment activities, must be listed. The debtor must provide income information about a non-filing spouse under "Debtor 2" in a chapter 12 or chapter 13 case, unless the spouses are separated. If debtors filing jointly have income they receive together, it should be listed only once under "Debtor 1."

Question 5 in Part 2 requests the debtor's income other than from employment or operation of a business. The time period is the same as in question 4; the calendar year in which the petition is filed (from January 1 until the petition date), plus the two calendar years immediately preceding the current year. This category can include income from a variety of sources, such as Social Security benefits, public assistance payments, unemployment payments, Earned Income Tax Credits, Child Tax Credits, alimony, child support, interest, dividends, pensions, annuities, rents, and gambling and lottery winnings. Even if the payments received would not be considered income for other purposes, or even if they would not be taxable, they should be listed here. In the sample case Ms. Reyes has listed various forms of public assistance and tax credits. Tax refunds that are a return of funds withheld for the debtor's wages should not be listed as these amounts are already reflected in the reporting of the debtor's gross wage income in response to question 4.

Payments Made Before Filing Bankruptcy. Part 3 contains questions about prepetition payments or transfers of property by the debtor, particularly as they relate to the trustee's avoidance powers under section 547 and 548. The first part of question 6 seeks information about larger payments or transfers (\$6,425 or more) made to creditors within the ninety days prior to the bankruptcy, excluding payments for domestic support obligations or to the debtor's attorney for representation in the bankruptcy case. Information about such payments is provided only by debtors whose debts are not primarily consumer debts.

Debtors whose debts are primarily consumer debts will instead respond to the second part of question 6, which requests information about loans and other debts on which more than \$600

was repaid within the ninety days prior to the bankruptcy. Payments made for a domestic support obligation are not listed here, as such payments may not be recovered by the trustee as preferences. 11 U.S.C. § 547(c)(7). Payments made to the debtor's attorney for representation in the bankruptcy case are also excluded. Because the question is not limited to voluntary payments, Ms. Reyes has listed here her wages that were garnished during the ninety-day period. Ms. Reyes may attempt to recover the wages as an avoidable preference or by using the lien avoidance provisions under section 522(f) if the creditor's judgment lien impairs the exemption she has claimed in the wages. Ms. Reyes did not list the payments made on her current car loan as they amounted to less than \$600 during the ninety-day prepetition period.

Questions 7 and 8 deal with payments of any amount made to or for the benefit of creditors who were "insiders" within the year prior to the bankruptcy. These must be listed regardless of the amount of the payment. The term "insider" is defined in section 101(31) and includes relatives and certain business relations of the debtor. The trustee may be able to recover these payments as preferences.

Legal Actions. Part 4 contains questions about legal proceedings involving the debtor or the debtor's property. Question 9 asks for information about all lawsuits and administrative proceedings to which the debtor is or was a party within the previous year. When such proceedings involve claims brought by the debtor they should also be included on Schedule A/B as property of the debtor and on Schedule C as exempt, if possible. Failure to list causes of actions or claims may preclude the debtor from pursuing them after bankruptcy under the doctrine of judicial estoppel. In the sample case Ms. Reyes has listed the court action filed against her for a deficiency following the automobile repossession.

Question 10 seeks details of any repossession, foreclosure, garnishment, attachment, execution, seizure, or levy of the debtor's property within the previous year. Information about property repossessed, foreclosed, or garnished within the previous year must be provided even if the debtor is no longer in possession of the property. Such property may still be property of the bankruptcy estate if the debtor retains some interest, such as equity or a right of redemption. Note that this question seeks information about voluntary returns or transfers, such as a deed in lieu of foreclosure, as well as about involuntary repossessions, foreclosures, or tax sales. In Ms. Reyes's case the automobile repossession is not listed here because it occurred more than one year before her bankruptcy filing.

Question 11 requests information about setoffs taken by a bank, creditor or any other entity within the ninety days preceding the case. Debtors who have had setoffs made against their bank or other accounts or against tax refunds or benefits owed to them during that period must list the name and address of the creditor, describe the action taken by the creditor, and the date and amount of the setoff.

Question 12 asks the debtor to state whether any property of the debtor was in the possession of an assignee for the benefit of creditors, a court-appointed receiver, a custodian, or some

other official (not a bankruptcy trustee) within the previous year. This question is usually not applicable in consumer cases.

Gifts and Contributions. Part 5 contains questions about gifts and contributions made by the debtor. Questions 13 and 14 seek information about large gifts and charitable contributions made in the two years before the bankruptcy filing. Gifts and charitable contributions with a total value of \$600 or less per recipient do not need to be listed. The amount listed on Schedule J as an ongoing expense for charitable contributions should be consistent with the amounts disclosed here (or the debtor should be prepared to explain any inconsistency).

Losses. Question 15 in Part 6 asks the debtor to disclose all losses from fire, theft, other casualty, or gambling within the previous year. If the debtor has such a loss it should be listed here and any related claim for insurance proceeds should be listed in Schedule A/B and exempted on Schedule C if possible.

Certain Payments and Transfers. Part 7 contains questions about certain payments and transfers made by the debtor. If the debtor was required to pay for her prepetition credit and budget counseling briefing, that payment should be listed in response to question 16. All other payments made to attorneys, bankruptcy petition preparers, or credit counseling agencies within the previous year for bankruptcy-related services, including those for the current bankruptcy filing, should also be listed. Question 17 asks for information about payments or transfers of property by the debtor or someone acting on behalf of the debtor within the previous year to debt consolidation companies or anyone who promised to help the debtor deal with creditors. The general purpose of these questions is to assist the court in supervision of attorney fees paid to debtors' counsel and to occasionally reveal abusive debt counseling, debt consolidation, petition preparer, foreclosure assistance, or other bankruptcy-related scams.

Any transfers made within two years preceding the filing of the petition that were not made in the ordinary course of the business or financial affairs of the debtor (such as payments for normal household expenses) and that are not listed elsewhere in the statement should be listed in response to question 18. The granting of a security interest, such as a mortgage on the debtor's home, is a transfer that should be listed here. Gifts or transfers listed in in response to earlier questions should not be listed here. Because this question includes involuntary transfers that are not otherwise listed in response to question 10, Ms. Reyes has listed the automobile repossession that occurred within the two-year prepetition period. It should be noted that although the form generally seeks information only about transfers during the two-year prepetition period, section 548 permits the trustee to use state law fraudulent transfer and avoidance powers that can have a longer look-back period. *See* Module 2.

Question 19 requires the debtor to list all property transferred within ten years prior to filing the petition to a self-settled trust or similar device of which the debtor is a beneficiary. The debtor must provide a description and value of the property transferred.

Financial Accounts, Safe Deposit Boxes, and Storage Units. Part 8 requests information about certain financial accounts and locations where property could be held. Financial accounts or instruments that were closed, sold or otherwise transferred within the year previous to the bankruptcy filing must be listed in response to question 20, whether they were held in the debtor's name or for the benefit of the debtor. These may include checking ,savings, certificate of deposit, money market, and other types of financial accounts. Shares in banks, credit unions shares, pension funds, brokerage houses, and other types of financial institutions are also listed here.

Question 21 requests information about any safe deposit box or other depository for securities, cash, or other valuables that the debtor currently has or had within the year prior to the bankruptcy filing. Question 22 asks the debtor to disclose if any of the debtor's property was stored in a storage unit or a place other than the debtor's home within the year prior to the bankruptcy filing. If the debtor still owns such property, it should also be listed on Schedule A/B.

Property Held for Someone Else. Question 23 in Part 9 deals with property held or controlled by the debtor but belonging to another person. Property held in trust for another or in a Uniform Transfer to Minors account should also be listed here.

Environmental Information. Part 10 requests information about environmental concerns. Questions 24 and 25 ask if the debtor has been notified by a governmental unit of any potential environmental liabilities of the debtor, or of any release of hazardous materials. Although few debtors have such liabilities, any debtor who has received a notice that she may have an environmental violation must provide information about that potential liability. If the debtor has been a party in a judicial or administrative proceeding under an environmental law (which is broadly defined in Part 10), information about the proceeding must be provided in response to question 26.

Business Information. Part 11 is intended to identify debtors who have been in business within the previous four years. If the debtor has not been in business during this period and answers "no" in response to question 27, question 28 need not be answered. Debtors who have owned a business or had connections to a business, such as by being a sole proprietor or self-employed in a trade or profession, a member of a limited liability company or limited partnership, an officer, director, or managing executive of a corporation, or an owner of at least 5% of the voting or equity securities of a corporation, must answer fully both questions in Part 11.

3.19 Statement of Intention

Another required document in chapter 7 cases (but not in chapter 13 cases) is the Statement of Intention (Official Form 108). 11 U.S.C. § 521(a)(2)(A); Bankruptcy Rule 1007(b)(2). This document must state certain intentions of the debtor, as of the date of its filing, with regard to any property, real or personal, that serves as collateral for a debt. In addition this form requires the debtor to state the debtor's intentions with respect to leases of personal property.

The statement must be filed within thirty days after the debtor files a petition under chapter 7 or on or before the date of the section 341 meeting of creditors, whichever is earlier, unless the court, for cause, extends the deadline for filing. As a practical matter it is normally filed with the schedules and statement of financial affairs. Unlike the petition and schedules, copies of the statement of intention must be served on the secured creditors and lessors listed on the form. The debtor is generally required to carry out the stated intention within thirty days after the first date set for the meeting of creditors, though a longer period of forty-five days after the meeting of creditors is provided for certain allowed purchase money claims secured by personal property. Failure to perform the debtor's stated intention may result in termination of the automatic stay as to the personal property subject to the statement. *See* Module 4.

More Than Three Options? Prior to the 2005 Code amendments, some courts did not limit debtors to the choices of surrender, redeem, or reaffirm for secured debt. These courts held that as long as the debtor is current with payments on a secured loan when the petition is filed and the payments are maintained, there is no need to reaffirm and the creditor would not be permitted to repossess. Section 521 was amended in various ways in 2005, and most courts have since held that this "fourth option" no longer exists as to personal property (section 524(j) preserves this option for mortgages secured by the debtor's principal residence). However, many creditors will not seek to enforce their state law remedies if the debtor is current on payments. Whether creditors pursue their state law rights, and whether debtors are permitted to indicate on the Statement of Intention that they intend to "retain and continue making payments," often depends on local practice and the practice of individual creditors. Additionally, if the debtor states an intention to reaffirm a debt and executes a reaffirmation agreement that is later disapproved by the court, most courts have held that the "fourth option" remains viable as long as the debtor remains current on the loan.

Reaffirmation. There are situations when reaffirmation is not advisable. Other options for retaining essential secured property should always be explored first. If reaffirmation is pursued, the agreement should be executed and filed with the court before the discharge is granted. This is discussed more fully in Module 4.

Exempt Property. The debtor should check the applicable box in Part 1 if the property is claimed as exempt on Schedule C, particularly if the debtor includes a more specific statement under the retention option that the lien is to be avoided by using the lien avoidance provisions of section 522(f).

Unexpired Personal Property Leases. The debtor's intention with respect to an unexpired lease of personal property must be noted in Part 2 of the Statement of Intention. The debtor must list the name of the creditor and provide a description of the leased property. The debtor must also check the applicable box indicating whether or not the lease will be assumed. Section 365(p) provides that a chapter 7 debtor may assume a personal property lease. The procedure for assuming such a lease is discussed in Module 4.

3.20 Means Test Forms

In order to provide information about the presumption of abuse in chapter 7 and the debtor's disposable income in chapter 13, the debtor must file the appropriate versions of Official Form 122. Bankruptcy Rule 1007(b)(4). Official Forms 122A-1 and 122A-2 are used in chapter 7 cases and Official Forms 122C-1 and 122C-2 are used in chapter 13 cases. These forms, though lengthy and complicated, are largely self-explanatory. Fortunately for pro bono and other attorneys representing debtors whose incomes fall below the state median income, only one of the forms must be completed.

Debtors who do not have primarily consumer debts or who otherwise contend that they are exempt from means testing should prepare the separate supplement, Official Form 122A-1Supp, and file it with Official Form 122A-1. The first part of Form 122A-Supp permits debtors to indicate that their debts are not primarily consumer debts. In Part 2 of the form, disabled veterans can state that their indebtedness occurred primarily during a period in which they were on active duty or performing homeland defense activity. The final portion of Part 2 can be used by certain reservists and National Guard members who were called to active duty during specified periods. If debtors indicate on Form 122A-1Supp that they qualify for one of these exemptions, they are not required to fill out any part of Form 122A-1 other than the declaration in Part 3.

For a discussion of the "means test" under section 707(b) and the "disposable income" test under section 1325(b), see Module 2.

3.20.1 Statement of Current Monthly Income

Part 1 of Form 122A-1 is the calculation of monthly income for the purposes of section 707(b)(7), which creates a safe harbor from the means test for lower income debtors. Form 122A-1 takes the position that both spouses' incomes must always be included in this calculation unless the spouses are separated, not filing jointly, and living in separate households for purposes other than evading the means test. Part 1 of Form 122C-1 is similar, except that it requires a non-debtor spouse's income in all cases. Obviously some debtors simply do not have such information if they are separated from their spouses, and will have to state on the form that the information is unknown.

Neither form takes a position on whether unemployment compensation is a benefit under the Social Security Act that is excluded from the income calculation, based on the definition of "current monthly income" in section 101(10A). If the debtor does not include such benefits in the calculation, the compensation must nonetheless be disclosed in line 8 of Form 122A-1 and Form 122C-1.

In preparing these sections of the forms it is important that the correct prepetition period be used for determining the debtor's income. The figures listed on the form should reflect the average monthly income for the six calendar months prior to filing the petition, ending on the last day of the month before the filing. If the debtor received different amounts of income during these months, all of these amounts for the six-month period should be totaled and then divided by six.

Safe Harbor. Part 2 of Form 122A-1 determines whether, according to the form's methodology, the section 707(b)(7) safe harbor from the means test applies. The income calculated in Part 1 of Form 122A-1 is compared to the applicable median family income for the debtor's state and household size, which can be found at: www.justice.gov/ust/means-testing.

Parts 2 and 3 of Form 122C-1 use a similar calculation to determine if the means test under section 707(b) is used to calculate the debtor's disposable income under section 1325(b)(3), and to determine the applicable commitment period under section 1325(b)(4). The form does this by comparing the income amount computed in Part I of Form 122C-1 to the applicable median family income for the debtor's state and household size. However, unlike Form 122A-1, Form 122C-1 allows a debtor to choose to make the comparison after subtracting the income of a non-filing spouse that was not regularly paid for the household expenses of the debtor and the debtor's dependents.

Form Completion for Debtors Below Median Income. After these parts of either Form 122A-1 or 122C-1 are completed, most debtors may proceed to the last part of the forms and sign the declaration. Only debtors whose incomes are above the applicable state medians must complete the other means test forms, Official Forms 122A-2 or 122C-2. Chapter 7 debtors whose incomes in Part 2 are below the median income must also check the box labeled "There is no presumption of abuse" at the top of the first page of Form 122A-1. Chapter 13 debtors must check the appropriate boxes at the beginning of Form 122C-1 concerning the applicable commitment period and whether, according to the calculations on the form, disposable income is determined under section 1325(b)(3).

3.20.2 Chapter 7 Means Test Calculation and Chapter 13 Calculation of Disposable Income

Debtors whose incomes are above the applicable state medians must fill out Form 122A-2 in a chapter 7 case or Form 122C-2 in a chapter 13 case. Part 1 of Form 122A-2 first permits the debtor to make a marital adjustment to the "current monthly income" that the debtor reported on Form 122A-1. If a non-filing spouse's income was previously included in the income calculations on the Form 122A-1, that income is subtracted, except to the extent it has been paid for household expenses of the debtor or the debtor's dependents. A similar marital adjustment is done on Form 122C-1 in chapter 13 cases.

Debtors complete Part 2 of Form 122A-2 or Part 1 of Form 122C-2 by consulting the Internal Revenue Service living expense standards. These expense standards can be found on the United States Trustee Program's website at www.justice.gov/ust. Other items on these parts of the forms are based on the debtor's actual expenses. The calculations on Form 122A-2 will determine whether the debtor is subject to the presumption of abuse under section 707(b).

The calculations on Form 122C-2 will provide the amount of the debtor's disposable income as determined under section 1325(b)(3) which must be dedicated to unsecured creditors under the debtor's chapter 13 plan.

3.21 Disclosure of Attorney Compensation

In every case a disclosure of fees paid to the debtor's attorney must be filed. 11 U.S.C. § 329; Bankruptcy Rule 2016(b). Director's Form B2030, though not an Official Form, has been promulgated by the Administrative Office of the United States Courts to fulfill this requirement. The purpose of this form is to allow the court and the United States trustee, who also must receive a copy, to monitor fees and to make sure they are reasonable.

The attorney must disclose the amount of any compensation paid within one year before the filing of the petition, or agreed to be paid, for services in contemplation of or in connection with the bankruptcy case. Because no fee is paid to legal services or pro bono attorneys by their clients, completion of this form should pose no difficulty. In this situation the line items describing total amount of compensation, the amount paid before filing the statement, and the balance due should state "\$0.00." Attorneys charging fees must provide some specificity about the services provided, and any services the attorney has excluded based on the retainer with the debtor. The degree of specificity required varies to some extent based on local rules and practice. The attorney must also state on the form if he or she has agreed to share the disclosed compensation with persons other than members or associates of the attorney's law firm.

3.22 Payment Advices

Section 521(a)(1)(B)(iv) requires the debtor to file copies of all payment advices or other evidence of payment received from employers within sixty days before the filing of the petition. Bankruptcy Rule 1007(b)(1)(E) requires that all but the last four digits of the debtor's Social Security number must be redacted from these documents before filing. If a debtor has not received any payment advices or documentation of payment from an employer during the relevant period, the Bankruptcy Code and Rules do not require that anything be filed. However some courts have adopted local rules requiring the debtor to file a declaration or certification that no such documents were received. Even if no local rule exists, it may be advisable to file such a form.

Because section 521(a)(1)(B) applies only if the court does not order otherwise, some courts have used their power to "order otherwise" to adopt local rules or general orders providing that payment advices are to be provided to the trustee, usually at or before the meeting of creditors, rather than filed with the court.

In some cases the debtor may not have retained the payment advices. Although the debtor or the debtor's attorney can often obtain from an employer a statement of compensation paid in the form of a letter, some debtors may be reluctant to notify their employers that they are

filing bankruptcy. In other cases the debtor may no longer be employed by the same employer or may not be on good terms with an employer or former employer. In this situation a motion to excuse the filing of some or all of the payment advices may be filed. In addition to explaining the circumstances it is helpful if the debtor provides some evidence of the wages earned during the sixty-day period, such as a recent pay stub with year-to-date figures or a recent W-2 form.

Fill in this information to identify your case:

| United States Bankruptcy Court for the: |
|---|
|---|

| Western | District of | Kentucky | |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------|------------------------------|
| | - | (State) | |
| Case number (If known): | | | Chapter you are filing under |
| | | | Chapter 7 |

| | Chapter | 1 | 1 |
|--|---------|---|---|
|--|---------|---|---|

Chapter 12 Chapter 13

| Check if this is an |
|---------------------|
| amended filing |

Official Form 101

Voluntary Petition for Individuals Filing for Bankruptcy 12/15

The bankruptcy forms use you and Debtor 1 to refer to a debtor filing alone. A married couple may file a bankruptcy case together—called a joint case-and in joint cases, these forms use you to ask for information from both debtors. For example, if a form asks, "Do you own a car," the answer would be yes if either debtor owns a car. When information is needed about the spouses separately, the form uses Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 to distinguish between them. In joint cases, one of the spouses must report information as Debtor 1 and the other as Debtor 2. The same person must be Debtor 1 in all of the forms.

Be as complete and accurate as possible. If two married people are filing together, both are equally responsible for supplying correct information. If more space is needed, attach a separate sheet to this form. On the top of any additional pages, write your name and case number (if known). Answer every question.

Part 1: **Identify Yourself**

| | | About Debtor 1: | About Debtor 2 (Spouse Only in a Joint Case): |
|----|--|---|--|
| 1. | Your full name | | |
| | Write the name that is on your government-issued picture identification (for example, your driver's license or passport). Bring your picture identification to your meeting with the trustee. | Lisa First name Sandra Middle name Reyes Last name Suffix (Sr., Jr., II, III) | First name Middle name Last name Suffix (Sr., Jr., II, III) |
| | | | |
| 2. | All other names you have used in the last 8 years Include your married or maiden names. | Lisa First name Sandra Middle name Medrano Last name First name Middle name Last name | First name Middle name Last name First name Middle name Last name |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 3. | Only the last 4 digits of your Social Security number or federal Individual Taxpayer Identification number (ITIN) | xxx - xx - 4 3 8 7 OR 9 xx - xx - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 | xxx - xx or 9 xx - xx |

| Debtor 1 | Sandra | Reyes | | | Case number (if k | nown) | | |
|---|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | | | | | |
| | 1 | About Debtor 1: | | | About Do | ebtor 2 (Spouse C | only in a Joint | Case): |
| 4. Any business and Employer Identification N (EIN) you have | Numbers | ☑ I have not used any busing the set of | ness names o | r EINs. | 🗖 I have | e not used any bus | iness names o | r EINs. |
| the last 8 years | S E | Business name | | | Business r | name | | |
| doing business a | s names - | Business name | | | Business r | name | | |
| | Ē | | | | | | · | |
| | Ē | — — — | | | <u>—</u> | | | |
| 5. Where you live |) | | | | If Debtor | 2 lives at a differ | ent address: | |
| | | 485 Mulberry Ave. | | | | | | |
| | Ň | Number Street | | | Number | Street | | |
| | - | Louisville | KY | 40214 | | | | |
| | ō | Dity | State | ZIP Code | City | | State | ZIP Code |
| | - | County | | | County | | | |
| | a | f your mailing address is o above, fill it in here. Note th any notices to you at this ma | nat the court w | i the one /ill send | yours, fil | • 2's mailing addre Il it in here. Note the store this mailing a | hat the court w | |
| | Ī | Number Street | | | Number | Street | | |
| | Ē | P.O. Box | | | P.O. Box | | | |
| | ō | City | State | ZIP Code | City | | State | ZIP Code |
| 6. Why you are c | | Check one: | | | Check or | ne: | | |
| <i>this district</i> to bankruptcy | file for | Over the last 180 days b I have lived in this district other district. | efore filing this t longer than ir | s petition, n any | I have | the last 180 days b lived in this distric district. | efore filing this t longer than ir | s petition, n any |
| | ĺ | ☐ I have another reason. E (See 28 U.S.C. § 1408.) | xplain. | | I have (See : | e another reason. E 28 U.S.C. § 1408.) | xplain. | |
| | | | | | | | | ····· |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Deb | otor 1 | Lisa First Name | Sandra Middle Name | | Reyes | Case number (if known) |
|-----|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--|--|
| | | First Name | Middle Name | | Last Name | |
| De | | Toll the Co | | Vaur B | | |
| Fe | rt 2: | Tell the Cou | | Tour B | ankrup | |
| | The chapter of the Bankruptcy Code you | | you | | | a brief description of each, see <i>Notice Required by 11 U.S.C. § 342(b) for Individuals Filing</i> Form B2010)). Also, go to the top of page 1 and check the appropriate box. |
| | are ch under | oosing to file | e | 🗹 Cha | oter 7 | |
| | | | | 🖵 Cha | oter 11 | |
| | | | | 🖵 Cha | oter 12 | |
| | | | | 🖵 Cha | oter 13 | |
| 8. | How y | ou will pay t | he fee | local your subr with I nee Appl I req By la less pay | court fi self, you nitting y a pre-p ed to pa ication uest th aw, a jun than 15 the fee | The entire fee when I file my petition . Please check with the clerk's office in your for more details about how you may pay. Typically, if you are paying the fee but may pay with cash, cashier's check, or money order. If your attorney is your payment on your behalf, your attorney may pay with a credit card or check or inted address. ay the fee in installments . If you choose this option, sign and attach the for Individuals to Pay Your Filing Fee in Installments (Official Form 103A). hat my fee be waived (You may request this option only if you are filing for Chapter 7. Idge may, but is not required to, waive your fee, and may do so only if your income is 50% of the official poverty line that applies to your family size and you are unable to in installments). If you choose this option, you must fill out the <i>Application to Have the</i> |
| | | | | Cha | oter 7 F | Filing Fee Waived (Official Form 103B) and file it with your petition. |
| | | | | | | |
| | | ou filed for | the | 🛛 No | | |
| | last 8 | | | C Yes. | District | When Case number |
| | | | | | District | When Case number |
| | | | | | | MM / DD / YYYY |
| | | | | | District | When Case number MM / DD / YYYY |
| | | | | | | |
| | | y bankruptc | | 🛛 No | | |
| | | pending or l y a spouse v | | 🛛 Yes. | Debtor | Relationship to you |
| | not fili | ng this case r by a busin | with | | | When Case number, if known |
| | partne | er, or by an | 533 | | | MM/DD/YYYY |
| | affiliat | e? | | | Debtor | Relationship to you |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | MM / DD / YYYY |
| | Do you reside | u rent your nce? | | ☐ No. ☑ Yes. | Go to li Has yo resider | our landlord obtained an eviction judgment against you and do you want to stay in your |
| | | | | | 🛛 No. | . Go to line 12. |
| | | | | | | s. Fill out Initial Statement About an Eviction Judgment Against You (Form 101A) and file it with |
| | | | | | this | s bankruptcy petition. |

| Debtor 1 | Lisa | Sandr | a | Reyes | Case number (if known) | | | |
|-----------|---|-------------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Debtor | First Name | Middle Name | 9 | Last Name | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Part 3: | Report Abou | it Any B | usiness | es You Own as a So | le Proprietor | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 12. Are y | ou a sole prop | orietor | 🗹 No. (| Go to Part 4. | | | | |
| | y full- or part- | time | | | | | | |
| busin | less? | | Yes. | Name and location of bu | Isiness | | | |
| | proprietorship is | | | | | | | |
| | ess you operate a ual, and is not a | as an | | Name of business, if any | | | | |
| | ate legal entity su | uch as | | | | | | |
| | oration, partners | hip, or | | Number Street | | | | |
| LLC. | | | | | | | | |
| | have more than or roprietorship, use | | | | | | | |
| | ate sheet and atta | | | | | | | |
| to this | petition. | | | City | State ZIP Code | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Check the appropriate h | ox to describe your business: | | | |
| | | | | | ss (as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(27A)) | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | state (as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(51B)) | | | |
| | | | | | ned in 11 U.S.C. § 101(53A)) | | | |
| | | | | - | as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(6)) | | | |
| | | | | None of the above | | | | |
| busine | b r? definition of <i>smal</i> ess <i>debtor</i> , see S.C. § 101(51D). | 11 | 🔲 No. | I am not filing under Cha I am filing under Chapte the Bankruptcy Code. | apter 11. r 11, but I am NOT a small business debtor according to the definition in | | | |
| | | | | es. I am filing under Chapter 11 and I am a small business debtor according to the definition in the Bankruptcy Code. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Part 4: | Poport if Vo | | | Any Honordous Brow | erty or Any Property That Needs Immediate Attention | | | |
| Part 4: | Report in To | u Own c | ог паче | Any Hazardous Prop | erty of Any Property That Needs immediate Attention | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 14. Do yo | ou own or have | e any | 🛛 No | | | | | |
| | erty that poses ad to pose a th | | 🛛 Yes. | What is the hazard? | | | | |
| | minent and | neat | | | | | | |
| | fiable hazard | to | | | | | | |
| | c health or saf | | | | | | | |
| | you own any | | | | | | | |
| | erty that needs diate attention | | | If immediate attention | is needed, why is it needed? | | | |
| | ample, do you ou | | | | | | | |
| perisha | able goods, or liv | estock | | | | | | |
| | ust be fed, or a b eds urgent repai | | | | | | | |
| เกลเ กย | eus urgent repai | 113! | | M/h = m = 1, 11 | | | | |
| | | | | Where is the property? | Number Street | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | City State ZIP Code | | | |
| | | | | | , | | | |

| | Lisa | Sandra | Reyes | |
|----------|------------|-------------|-----------|--|
| Debtor 1 | | | | |
| | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | |

Case number (if known)_

Part 5: Explain Your Efforts to Receive a Briefing About Credit Counseling

15. Tell the court whether you have received briefing about credit counseling.

D

The law requires that you receive a briefing about credit counseling before you file for bankruptcy. You must truthfully check one of the following choices. If you cannot do so, you are not eligible to file.

If you file anyway, the court can dismiss your case, you will lose whatever filing fee you paid, and your creditors can begin collection activities again.

About Debtor 1:

You must check one:

I received a briefing from an approved credit counseling agency within the 180 days before I filed this bankruptcy petition, and I received a certificate of completion.

Attach a copy of the certificate and the payment plan, if any, that you developed with the agency.

I received a briefing from an approved credit counseling agency within the 180 days before I filed this bankruptcy petition, but I do not have a certificate of completion.

Within 14 days after you file this bankruptcy petition, you MUST file a copy of the certificate and payment plan, if any.

I certify that I asked for credit counseling services from an approved agency, but was unable to obtain those services during the 7 days after I made my request, and exigent circumstances merit a 30-day temporary waiver of the requirement.

To ask for a 30-day temporary waiver of the requirement, attach a separate sheet explaining what efforts you made to obtain the briefing, why you were unable to obtain it before you filed for bankruptcy, and what exigent circumstances required you to file this case.

Your case may be dismissed if the court is dissatisfied with your reasons for not receiving a briefing before you filed for bankruptcy.

If the court is satisfied with your reasons, you must still receive a briefing within 30 days after you file. You must file a certificate from the approved agency, along with a copy of the payment plan you developed, if any. If you do not do so, your case may be dismissed.

Any extension of the 30-day deadline is granted only for cause and is limited to a maximum of 15 days.

□ I am not required to receive a briefing about credit counseling because of:

- □ Incapacity. I have a mental illness or a mental deficiency that makes me incapable of realizing or making rational decisions about finances.
- Disability. My physical disability causes me to be unable to participate in a briefing in person, by phone, or through the internet, even after I reasonably tried to do so.
- Active duty. I am currently on active military duty in a military combat zone.

If you believe you are not required to receive a briefing about credit counseling, you must file a motion for waiver of credit counseling with the court. About Debtor 2 (Spouse Only in a Joint Case):

You must check one:

□ I received a briefing from an approved credit counseling agency within the 180 days before I filed this bankruptcy petition, and I received a certificate of completion.

Attach a copy of the certificate and the payment plan, if any, that you developed with the agency.

I received a briefing from an approved credit counseling agency within the 180 days before I filed this bankruptcy petition, but I do not have a certificate of completion.

Within 14 days after you file this bankruptcy petition, you MUST file a copy of the certificate and payment plan, if any.

I certify that I asked for credit counseling services from an approved agency, but was unable to obtain those services during the 7 days after I made my request, and exigent circumstances merit a 30-day temporary waiver of the requirement.

To ask for a 30-day temporary waiver of the requirement, attach a separate sheet explaining what efforts you made to obtain the briefing, why you were unable to obtain it before you filed for bankruptcy, and what exigent circumstances required you to file this case.

Your case may be dismissed if the court is dissatisfied with your reasons for not receiving a briefing before you filed for bankruptcy.

If the court is satisfied with your reasons, you must still receive a briefing within 30 days after you file. You must file a certificate from the approved agency, along with a copy of the payment plan you developed, if any. If you do not do so, your case may be dismissed.

Any extension of the 30-day deadline is granted only for cause and is limited to a maximum of 15 days.

□ I am not required to receive a briefing about credit counseling because of:

| Incapacity. | I have a mental illness or a mental deficiency that makes me incapable of realizing or making rational decisions about finances. |
|-------------|--|
| Disability. | My physical disability causes me to be unable to participate in a briefing in person, by phone, or through the internet, even after I reasonably tried to do so. |

Active duty. I am currently on active military duty in a military combat zone.

If you believe you are not required to receive a briefing about credit counseling, you must file a motion for waiver of credit counseling with the court.

| Debtor 1 | Lisa | Sandra | Reyes | Case num | ber (if known) | | | |
|--|--------------|-------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Part 6: | Answer Th | | tions for Reporting Purpo | 505 | | | | |
| | Allower II | lese ques | | 363 | | | | |
| 6. What k you ha | kind of deb | ots do | | rily consumer debts? Consun ual primarily for a personal, family, | ner debts are defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(8) or household purpose." | | | |
| , | | | No. Go to line 16b.Yes. Go to line 17. | | | | | |
| | | | | rily business debts? Business nvestment or through the operation | s <i>debts</i> are debts that you incurred to obtain n of the business or investment. | | | |
| | | | No. Go to line 16c.Yes. Go to line 17. | | | | | |
| | | | 16c. State the type of debts yo | ou owe that are not consumer debt | s or business debts. | | | |
| 7. Are vo | u filing un | der | | | | | | |
| Chapte | | | No. I am not filing under C | | | | | |
| | u estimate | | Yes. I am filing under Chap administrative expens | oter 7. Do you estimate that after a ses are paid that funds will be avail | ny exempt property is excluded and able to distribute to unsecured creditors? | | | |
| | empt prop | erty is | | | | | | |
| administrative expenses are paid that funds will be | | | ☑ No □ Yes | | | | | |
| | id that fund | | | | | | | |
| | ecured cre | | | | | | | |
| 3. How m | nany credit | ors do | 1 -49 | 1,000-5,000 | 25,001-50,000 | | | |
| you es | timate that | | 50-99 | 5,001-10,000 | 5 50,001-100,000 | | | |
| owe? | | | 100-199 | 10,001-25,000 | More than 100,000 | | | |
| | | | 200-999 | | | | | |
| | nuch do yo | | \$0-\$50,000 | (\$1,000,001-\$10 million | \$ 500,000,001-\$1 billion | | | |
| estima be wor | ite your as: | sets to | \$50,001-\$100,000 | \$10,000,001-\$50 million | | | | |
| DE WOI | | | □ \$100,001-\$500,000 □ \$500,001-\$1 million | □ \$50,000,001-\$100 millio □ \$100,000,001-\$500 milli | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | nuch do yo | | \$0-\$50,000 | \$ 1,000,001-\$10 million | \$500,000,001-\$1 billion | | | |
| estima to be? | te your lial | bilities | \$ 50,001-\$100,000 | \$10,000,001-\$50 million | | | | |
| | | | □ \$100,001-\$500,000 □ \$500,001-\$1 million | □ \$50,000,001-\$100 millio □ \$100,000,001-\$500 milli | _ | | | |
| art 7: | Sign Belov | | 4 \$300,001-\$1 million | 4 \$100,000,001-\$300 mini | | | | |
| or you | | | I have examined this petition, a correct. | and I declare under penalty of perj | ury that the information provided is true and | | | |
| 2 | | | | hanter 7 I am aware that I may pr | oceed, if eligible, under Chapter 7, 11,12, or 13 | | | |
| | | | | | nder each chapter, and I choose to proceed | | | |
| | | | | nd I did not pay or agree to pay so I and read the notice required by 1 | meone who is not an attorney to help me fill out 1 U.S.C. § 342(b). | | | |
| | | | I request relief in accordance w | with the chapter of title 11, United S | States Code, specified in this petition. | | | |
| | | | | sult in fines up to \$250,000, or imp | btaining money or property by fraud in connection risonment for up to 20 years, or both. | | | |
| | | | ✗ /s/ Lisa S. Reyes | × | | | | |
| | | | Signature of Debtor 1 | S | Signature of Debtor 2 | | | |
| | | | 12/04/2015 Executed on | 5 F | executed on | | | |
| | | | MM / DD | | MM / DD / YYYY | | | |

| Debtor 1 | Lisa | Sandr | a Reyes | Case number (if known) |
|--|------------|-----------------|--|---|
| | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | |
| For your attorney, if you are represented by one If you are not represented by an attorney, you do not need to file this page. | | ented do not | to proceed under Chapter 7, 11, 1 available under each chapter for w the notice required by 11 U.S.C. § knowledge after an inquiry that the | med in this petition, declare that I have informed the debtor(s) about eligibility 2, or 13 of title 11, United States Code, and have explained the relief which the person is eligible. I also certify that I have delivered to the debtor(s) 342(b) and, in a case in which § 707(b)(4)(D) applies, certify that I have no e information in the schedules filed with the petition is incorrect. |
| need to me this page. | | | × | Date 04 2015 |
| | | | Signature of Attorney for Debtor | MM / DD / YYYY |
| | | | | |
| | | | Dawn Clarke | |
| | | | Printed name | |
| | | | Law Office of Dawn Clarke | ¹ , P.C. |
| | | | Firm name | |
| | | | 843 North 7th Street | |
| | | | Number Street | |
| | | | Louisville | KY 40203 |
| | | | City | State ZIP Code |
| | | | | |
| | | | 502- 333-0430 | dclarke@clpf.com |
| | | | Contact phone | Email address |
| | | | | |
| | | | 27773 | |

Debtor 1

First Name

Last Name

| For you if you are filing this bankruptcy without an attorney | The law allows you, as an individual, to represent yo should understand that many people find it extr themselves successfully. Because bankruptcy h consequences, you are strongly urged to hire a | emely difficult to represent nas long-term financial and legal | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|
| If you are represented by an attorney, you do not need to file this page. | To be successful, you must correctly file and handle yo technical, and a mistake or inaction may affect your rig dismissed because you did not file a required documen hearing, or cooperate with the court, case trustee, U.S firm if your case is selected for audit. If that happens, y case, or you may lose protections, including the benefit | hts. For example, your case may be nt, pay a fee on time, attend a meeting or . trustee, bankruptcy administrator, or audit you could lose your right to file another | | |
| | You must list all your property and debts in the schedu court. Even if you plan to pay a particular debt outside in your schedules. If you do not list a debt, the debt ma property or properly claim it as exempt, you may not be also deny you a discharge of all your debts if you do so case, such as destroying or hiding property, falsifying r cases are randomly audited to determine if debtors har Bankruptcy fraud is a serious crime; you could be | of your bankruptcy, you must list that debt ay not be discharged. If you do not list e able to keep the property. The judge can omething dishonest in your bankruptcy records, or lying. Individual bankruptcy ve been accurate, truthful, and complete. | | |
| | If you decide to file without an attorney, the court expendived an attorney. The court will not treat you differently successful, you must be familiar with the United States Bankruptcy Procedure, and the local rules of the court be familiar with any state exemption laws that apply. | y because you are filing for yourself. To be Bankruptcy Code, the Federal Rules of | | |
| | Are you aware that filing for bankruptcy is a serious ac consequences? | tion with long-term financial and legal | | |
| | NoYes | | | |
| | Are you aware that bankruptcy fraud is a serious crime and that if your bankruptcy forms are inaccurate or incomplete, you could be fined or imprisoned? | | | |
| | □ No □ Yes | | | |
| | Did you pay or agree to pay someone who is not an at No Yes. Name of Person Attach Bankruptcy Petition Preparer's Notice, Department | | | |
| | By signing here, I acknowledge that I understand the ri have read and understood this notice, and I am aware attorney may cause me to lose my rights or property if | that filing a bankruptcy case without an | | |
| ز | د ٢ | c | | |
| | Signature of Debtor 1 | Signature of Debtor 2 | | |
| | Date | Date MM / DD / YYYY | | |
| | Contact phone | Contact phone | | |
| | Cell phone | Cell phone | | |

Email address

Email address

| Fill in this information to identify your case: | | | |
|---|-------------|------------------------------|--|
| United States Bankruptcy Court for the: | | | |
| Western | District of | Kentucky _{State} | |
| Case number (If known): | | | |

Official Form 121 Statement About Your Social Security Numbers

12/15

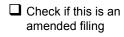
Use this form to tell the court about any Social Security or federal Individual Taxpayer Identification numbers you have used. Do not file this form as part of the public case file. This form must be submitted separately and must not be included in the court's public electronic records. Please consult local court procedures for submission requirements.

To protect your privacy, the court will not make this form available to the public. You should not include a full Social Security Number or Individual Taxpayer Number on any other document filed with the court. The court will make only the last four digits of your numbers known to the public. However, the full numbers will be available to your creditors, the U.S. Trustee or bankruptcy administrator, and the trustee assigned to your case.

Making a false statement, concealing property, or obtaining money or property by fraud in connection with a bankruptcy case can result in fines up to \$250,000, or imprisonment for up to 20 years, or both. 18 U.S.C. §§ 152, 1341, 1519, and 3571.

| Part 1: Tell the Court | About Yourself and Your spouse if Your Spouse i | s Filing With You |
|---|--|--|
| | For Debtor 1: | For Debtor 2 (Only If Spouse Is Filing): |
| 1. Your name | Lisa | |
| | First name Sandra | First name |
| | Middle name Reyes | Middle name |
| | Last name | Last name |
| Part 2: Tell the Court | About all of Your Social Security or Federal Indiv | idual Taxpayer Identification Numbers |
| 2. All Social Security Numbers you have used | $\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}$ | |
| | ☐ You do not have a Social Security number. | ☐ You do not have a Social Security number. |
| 3. All federal Individual Taxpayer Identification | 9 | 9 |
| Numbers (ITIN) you have used | 9 | 9 |
| Part 3: Sign Below | You do not have an ITIN. | You do not have an ITIN. |
| | Under penalty of perjury, I declare that the information I have provided in this form is true and correct. | Under penalty of perjury, I declare that the information I have provided in this form is true and correct. |
| | × | × |
| | Signature of Debtor 1 | Signature of Debtor 2 |
| | Date 12/04/2015 MM / DD / YYYY | Date MM / DD / YYYY |

| Fill in this information to identify your case: | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| 5 | Lisa | Sandra | Reves | | | |
| Debtor 1 | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | | |
| Debtor 2 (Spouse, if filing) | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | | |
| United States E | Bankruptcy Court for the: | Western | District of | | | |
| Case number (If known) | | | (State) | | | |



Official Form 103B

Application to Have the Chapter 7 Filing Fee Waived

12/15

Be as complete and accurate as possible. If two married people are filing together, both are equally responsible for supplying correct information. If more space is needed, attach a separate sheet to this form. On the top of any additional pages, write your name and case number (if known).

| | Part 1: Tell the Court About | Your Family and Your F | Family's Income | | |
|----|--|---|---|----------------------------------|--|
| 1. | What is the size of your family? Your family includes you, your spouse, and any dependents listed on Schedule J: Current Expenditures of Individual Debtor(s) (Official Form 106J). | Check all that apply: You Your spouse Your dependents | 2 | 3 | |
| | | | How many dependents? | Total number of pe | ople |
| 2. | Fill in your family's average monthly income. Include your spouse's income if your spouse is living with you, even if your spouse is not filing. Do not include your spouse's income if you are separated and your spouse is not filing with you. | value (if known) of any nor that you receive, such as fo Supplemental Nutrition Ass subsidies. If you have already filled ou line 10 of that schedule. | spouse's income. Include the n-cash governmental assistance ood stamps (benefits under the sistance Program) or housing ut Schedule I: Your Income, see vernmental assistance that you | You Your spouse H Subtotal | That person's average monthly net income (take-home pay) \$ 2,007.32 \$ 2,007.32 \$ 2,007.32 \$ 2,007.32 \$ 2,007.32 \$ 2,007.32 \$ 2,007.32 \$ 2,007.32 \$ 2,007.32 \$ 1,381.32 |
| 3. | Do you receive non-cash governmental assistance? | NoYes. Describe | Type of assistance SNAP benefits (\$241); (| Child care assista | ance (\$385) |
| 4. | Do you expect your family's average monthly net income to increase or decrease by more than 10% during the next 6 months? | ☑ No ❑ Yes. Explain | | | |
| 5. | Tell the court why you are unable to installments within 120 days. If you circumstances that cause you to not b fee in installments, explain them. | have some additional | My income is not enoug and tax refund I hope to for my children, and oth | o get is needed fo | or car repairs; clothes |

| De | ebtor 1 | Lisa | Sandra | | yes | | | Case number | (if known) | | | |
|----|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--|-----------------------------|----------|--------------|--|
| | | First Name | Middle Name | Last Nan | ne | | | | | | | |
| | Part 2: | Tell the C | ourt About Yo | our Mont | thly Expenses | 5 | | | | | | |
| 6. | Include and reported of Include and Includ | mounts paid on line 2. ve already fill | ge monthly expension by any government of the second secon | ent assista | , | \$ | 2,190.0 | 0 | | | | |
| | line 22 fro | om that form. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. | who is n | | over anyone in your family | NoYes. | . Identify who | | | | | | | |
| 8. | regularly expenses | | these | 🛛 No | . How much do | you regi | ularly receiv | e as contributions | s? \$ mont | hly | | |
| | | | ed out me, copy the | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. | monthly decrease | | average increase or an 10% during | NoYes. | . Explain | ···· If I g | get a publi | c housing apart | ment, there could | be sligt | nt decrease. | |
| P | art 3: | Tell the C | ourt About Yo | our Prop | erty | | | | | | | |
| I | f you have | already fille | d out Schedule | A/B: Proj | perty (Official F | Form 10 | 96A/B) attac | h copies to this | application and go | to Part | 4. | |
| 1 | Examples your walle | ch cash do y s: Money you et, in your ho en you file this | have in me, and on | Cash: | | \$ | 20.00 | <u>) </u> | | | | |
| 1' | 1. Bank acc of money | | other deposits | | | | tion name: | | | Amo | | |
| | money m | : Checking, sarket, or othe | er financial | 0 | account: | First | Kentucky | / Bank | | \$ | 143.14 | |
| | shares in brokerage | certificates of banks, credi houses, and | t unions, d other | Savings a | account: ancial accounts: | SNA | P EBT ad | count | | \$ \$ | 121.35 | |
| | more than | stitutions. If y n one accour titution, list ea | it with the | | ancial accounts: | | | | | \$ | | |
| _ | include 4 | 01(k) and IRA | A accounts. | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | are purch | | wn it outright or | Number | Street | | | | Current value: | \$ | | |
| | Examples | s: House, cor | ndominium, | Number | Sileei | | | | Amount you owe | | | |
| | | | or mobile home | City | | | State | ZIP Code | on mortgage and liens: | \$ | | |
| 1: | 3. Other rea | al estate? | | | | | | | Current value: | \$ | | |
| | | | | Number | Street | | | | Amount you owe | • | | |
| | | | | City | | | State | ZIP Code | on mortgage and liens: | \$ | | |
| 1 | 4 The vehi | cles you ow | n? | | Ford | | | | | | | |
| | | s: Cars, vans | | Make: Model: | Focus ZX4 | | - | | Current value: | \$ | 1,600.00 | |
| | sports uti | lity vehicles, | | Year: | 2006 | | - | | Amount you owe | | 2 4 2 4 9 0 | |
| | tractors, t | JUAIS | | Mileage | 134,500 | | - | | on liens: | \$ | 3,124.89 | |
| | | | | Make: | | | - | | | | | |
| | | | | Model: Year: | | | - | | Current value: | \$ | | |
| | | | | Mileage | | | _ | | Amount you owe on liens: | \$ | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

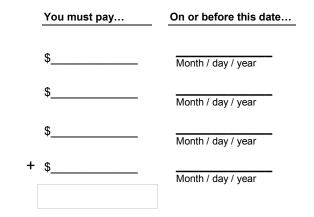
| Debte | or 1 | Lisa First Name | Sandra Middle Name | Rey Last Nam | | Case number (| if known) | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------|--|
| | Other a s Do not ir | ssets? nclude house | ehold items | Describe | the other assets: | | Current v | | \$ \$ |
| á | and cloth | hing. | | | | | Amount y on liens: | ou owe | Ψ |
| | • | or property | • | Who owe | es you the money or property? | How much | is owed? | | believe you will likely receive t in the next 180 days? |
| (| or lump : | es: Tax refun sum alimony | , spousal | | upport arrearage | ¥ | 00.00 | 🗹 No | |
| ı | naintena | child suppor ance, divorce | e or property | EIICa | nd tax refund | \$4,9 | 70.00 | Ves. | Explain: |
| ł | penefits, | ents, Social S , Workers' co l injury recov | mpensation, | | | | | | No as to child support; yes as to EITC |
| Pa | rt 4: | Answer | These Additio | nal Quest | ions | | | | |
| 17. | | ou paid any es for this ca | one for ase, including | | Whom did you pay? Check all that | topply | | | How much did you pay? |
| | | out this app uptcy filing p | lication, the backage, or the | | An attorney | арріу. | | | |
| | schedı | ules? | | | A bankruptcy petition preparer, | paralegal, or typi | ng service | | \$ |
| | | | | | Someone else | | | | |
| 18. | | | d to pay or do someone for | No No | | | | | |
| | | es for your t | | Yes. | Whom do you expect to pay? Che | eck all that apply: | | | How much do you expect to pay? |
| | 00301 | | | | An automey A bankruptcy petition preparer, | paralegal, or typi | na service | | expect to puy. |
| | | | | | Someone else | | - | _ | \$ |
| 19. | Has an | iyone paid s | omeone on | 🗹 No | | | | | |
| | | | vices for this | | Who was paid on your behalf? Check all that apply: | Who paid Check all t | | | How much did someone else pay? |
| | | | | | An attorney | Parent | | | \$ |
| | | | | | A bankruptcy petition preparer, paralegal, or typing service | Brothe | r or sister | | * |
| | | | | | Someone else | | 0, | | |
| 20. | | ou filed for I the last 8 ye | | No No | | | | | |
| | | | | U Yes. | District | When MM/ D | D/YYYY | Case numbe | er |
| | | | | | District | When | D/ YYYY | Case numbe | er |
| | | | | | District | When MM/ [| | Case numbe | er |
| Pa | rt 5: | Sign Bel | ow | | | | | | |
| | - | - | | | are that I cannot afford to pay the on is true and correct. | filing fee either | in full or i | n installm | ients. I also declare |
| × | /s/ Lis | a S. Reye | S | | × | | | | |
| | | ure of Debtor | | | Signature of Debtor 2 | | - | | |
| | Date 1 | 2/04/2015 M / DD / YY | (YY | | Date MM / DD / YYYY | | | | |

| Fill in this information to identify the case: | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------|-----------|--|--|
| Debtor 1 | Lisa | Sandra | Reyes | | |
| 202101 | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | |
| Debtor 2 | | | | | |
| (Spouse, if filing) | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | |
| United States E | ankruptcy Court | or the: | | | |
| (State) Case number (If known) | | | | | |

Order on the Application to Have the Chapter 7 Filing Fee Waived

After considering the debtor's *Application to Have the Chapter 7 Filing Fee Waived* (Official Form 103B), the court orders that the application is:

- [] **Granted.** However, the court may order the debtor to pay the fee in the future if developments in administering the bankruptcy case show that the waiver was unwarranted.
- [] Denied. The debtor must pay the filing fee according to the following terms:



If the debtor would like to propose a different payment timetable, the debtor must file a motion promptly with a payment proposal. The debtor may use *Application for Individuals to Pay the Filing Fee in Installments* (Official Form 103A) for this purpose. The court will consider it.

The debtor must pay the entire filing fee before making any more payments or transferring any more property to an attorney, bankruptcy petition preparer, or anyone else in connection with the bankruptcy case. The debtor must also pay the entire filing fee to receive a discharge. If the debtor does not make any payment when it is due, the bankruptcy case may be dismissed and the debtor's rights in future bankruptcy cases may be affected.

[] Scheduled for hearing.

Total

A hearing to consider the debtor's application will be held

on _____ at ____ AM / PM at ____

Address of courthouse

If the debtor does not appear at this hearing, the court may deny the application.

By the court:

Month / day / year

United States Bankruptcy Judge

| Fill in this information to identify your case: | | | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------|--------------------|--|--|
| Debtor 1 | Lisa | Sandra | Reyes | | |
| | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | |
| Debtor 2 (Spouse, if filing) |) First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | |
| United States | Bankruptcy Court | for the: | District of(State) | | |
| Case number | (If known) | | | | |

Check if this is an amended filing

Official Form 106Sum

Summary of Your Assets and Liabilities and Certain Statistical Information 12/15

Be as complete and accurate as possible. If two married people are filing together, both are equally responsible for supplying correct information. Fill out all of your schedules first; then complete the information on this form. If you are filing amended schedules after you file your original forms, you must fill out a new *Summary* and check the box at the top of this page.

Part 1: Summarize Your Assets

| | | Your assets Value of what you own |
|----|--|---|
| 1. | Schedule A/B: Property (Official Form 106A/B) | 0.00 |
| | 1a. Copy line 55, Total real estate, from Schedule A/B | \$ |
| | 1b. Copy line 62, Total personal property, from <i>Schedule A/B</i> | \$ <u>15,764.18</u> |
| | 1c. Copy line 63, Total of all property on Schedule A/B | s 15,764.18 |
| | | Ψ |
| Pa | art 2: Summarize Your Liabilities | |
| | | |
| | | Your liabilities |
| | | Amount you owe |
| 2. | Schedule D: Creditors Who Have Claims Secured by Property (Official Form 106D) | \$ 5,473.67 |
| | 2a. Copy the total you listed in Column A, Amount of claim, at the bottom of the last page of Part 1 of Schedule D | Ψ |
| 3. | Schedule E/F: Creditors Who Have Unsecured Claims (Official Form 106E/F) | 845.00 |
| | 3a. Copy the total claims from Part 1 (priority unsecured claims) from line 6e of <i>Schedule E/F</i> | \$ |
| | | |
| | 3b. Copy the total claims from Part 2 (nonpriority unsecured claims) from line 6j of Schedule E/F | + \$ <u>20,889.42</u> |
| | | |
| | Your total liabilities | \$ 27,208.09 |
| | | * |
| | | |
| Pa | art 3: Summarize Your Income and Expenses | |
| | | |
| 4. | Schedule I: Your Income (Official Form 106I) | ¢ 2,007.32 |
| | Copy your combined monthly income from line 12 of <i>Schedule I</i> | Φ |
| 5 | Schedule J: Your Expenses (Official Form 106J) | |
| 0. | Copy your monthly expenses from line 22, Column A, of Schedule J | \$2,190.00 |
| | | |

| Debto | | se number (if known) |
|-------------|--|---|
| | First Name Middle Name Last Name | |
| Par | t 4: Answer These Questions for Administrative and Statistical Records | |
| 6. / | re you filing for bankruptcy under Chapters 7, 11, or 13? | |
| Ę | No. You have nothing to report on this part of the form. Check this box and submit this fo | orm to the court with your other schedules. |
| | 2 Yes | , |
| 7. V | /hat kind of debt do you have? | |
| ſ | Your debts are primarily consumer debts. Consumer debts are those "incurred by an family, or household purpose." 11 U.S.C. § 101(8). Fill out lines 8-10 for statistical purpose. | |
| Ĺ | Your debts are not primarily consumer debts . You have nothing to report on this part this form to the court with your other schedules. | of the form. Check this box and submit |
| | From the Statement of Your Current Monthly Income: Copy your total current monthly income Copy your total current monthly income 122A-1 Line 11; OR, Form 122B Line 11; OR, Form 122C-1 Line 14. | come from Official \$2,301.45 |
| 9. C | opy the following special categories of claims from Part 4, line 6 of Schedule E/F: | Total claim |
| | From Part 4 on <i>Schedule E/F</i> , copy the following: | |
| ç | a. Domestic support obligations (Copy line 6a.) | \$0.00 |
| ç | b. Taxes and certain other debts you owe the government. (Copy line 6b.) | \$845.00 |
| ç | c. Claims for death or personal injury while you were intoxicated. (Copy line 6c.) | \$ |
| ç | d. Student loans. (Copy line 6f.) | \$0.00 |
| ç | e. Obligations arising out of a separation agreement or divorce that you did not report as priority claims. (Copy line 6g.) | \$0.00 |
| ç | f. Debts to pension or profit-sharing plans, and other similar debts. (Copy line 6h.) | + s |
| ę | g. Total. Add lines 9a through 9f. | \$845.00 |

| Official Form 106A/B | |
|----------------------|--|
| | |

| fficial Form 106A/B |
|---|
| chedule A/B: Property |
| each category, separately list and describe items. List an asset only once. If an asset fits in more than one category egory where you think it fits best. Be as complete and accurate as possible. If two married people are filing togethe ponsible for supplying correct information. If more space is needed, attach a separate sheet to this form. On the top te your name and case number (if known). Answer every question. |
| t 1: Describe Each Residence, Building, Land, or Other Real Estate You Own or Have an Interest In |

1. Do you own or have any legal or equitable interest in any residence, building, land, or similar property?

No. Go to Part 2.

□ Yes. Where is the property?

Street address, if available, or other description

Lisa

(Spouse, if filing) First Name

First Nam

United States Bankruptcy Court for the:

Debtor 1

Debtor 2

Case number

Pa

1.1.

Fill in this information to identify your case and this filing:

Sandra

Middle Nam

Middle Name

Western

In (set fits in more than one category, list the asset in the o married people are filing together, both are equally cat arate sheet to this form. On the top of any additional pages, res wri

What is the property? Check all that apply.

Single-family home

Duplex or multi-unit building

Condominium or cooperative

Kentucky

(State)

Reyes

Last Name

Last Name

District of

Manufactured or mobile home entire Land \$__ Investment property Describe the nature of your ownership Timeshare City State ZIP Code interest (such as fee simple, tenancy by Other the entireties, or a life estate), if known. Who has an interest in the property? Check one. Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only County Check if this is community property Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only (see instructions) At least one of the debtors and another Other information you wish to add about this item, such as local property identification number: If you own or have more than one, list here: What is the property? Check all that apply. Do not deduct secured claims or exemptions. Put Single-family home the amount of any secured claims on Schedule D: Creditors Who Have Claims Secured by Property. 1.2 Duplex or multi-unit building Street address, if available, or other description Condominium or cooperative Current value of the Current value of the Manufactured or mobile home entire property? portion you own? Land \$ \$ □ Investment property Describe the nature of your ownership Timeshare City State ZIP Code interest (such as fee simple, tenancy by Other the entireties, or a life estate), if known. Who has an interest in the property? Check one. Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only County Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only Check if this is community property (see instructions) At least one of the debtors and another

Other information you wish to add about this item, such as local property identification number:

Check if this is an amended filing

12/15

the amount of any secured claims on Schedule D: Creditors Who Have Claims Secured by Property.

| Current value of the | Current value of the |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| entire property? | portion you own? |
| \$ | \$ |

Do not deduct secured claims or exemptions. Put

| Debtor 1 | | | Reyes Case number (if known) .ast Name Case number (if known) | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| 1.3. | | | What is the property? Check all that apply. | | Do not deduct secured claims or exemptions. Put the amount of any secured claims on Schedule D: Creditors Who Have Claims Secured by Property. | | |
| | Street address, if availab | e, or other descript | tion | Duplex or multi-unit building Condominium or cooperative | Current value of the entire property? | Current value of the portion you own? | |
| | ····· | | | Manufactured or mobile home Land | \$ | \$ | |
| | City | State ZIP | Code | Land Investment property Timeshare Other | Describe the nature of interest (such as fee the entireties, or a life | simple, tenancy by | |
| | | | | Who has an interest in the property? Check one. | | | |
| | County | | | Debtor 1 only | | | |
| | County | | | Debtor 2 only | | | |
| | | | | Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only | Check if this is co (see instructions) | ommunity property | |
| | | | | At least one of the debtors and another | | | |
| | | | | Other information you wish to add about this ite property identification number: | em, such as local | | |
| 4 ام ام 4 | | | n fan all | l of usual outside from Double including our outside | - for monor | | |
| | | | | l of your entries from Part 1, including any entries | | \$0.00 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | gal or equitable | | t in any vehicles, whether they are registered or | | s | |
|)o you ou own | own, lease, or have leg that someone else driv , vans, trucks, tractors | gal or equitable es. If you lease a | a vehicle | e, also report it on Schedule G: Executory Contracts | | s | |
| Do you o rou own . Cars . N . N . Y | own, lease, or have leg that someone else driv , vans, trucks, tractors | gal or equitable es. If you lease a | a vehicle | e, also report it on Schedule G: Executory Contracts | | | |
| Do you o ou own . Cars | own, lease, or have leg that someone else driv , vans, trucks, tractors lo es Make: | gal or equitable es. If you lease a s, sport utility ve | a vehicle | e, also report it on <i>Schedule G: Executory Contracts</i> motorcycles | and Unexpired Leases. Do not deduct secured cla the amount of any secure | aims or exemptions. Put d claims on <i>Schedule D:</i> | |
| Do you o rou own . Cars . N . N . Y | own, lease, or have lea that someone else driv , vans, trucks, tractors lo es Make: Model: | gal or equitable es. If you lease a s, sport utility ve Ford | a vehicle | a, also report it on Schedule G: Executory Contracts motorcycles Who has an interest in the property? Check one. Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only | and Unexpired Leases. Do not deduct secured cla the amount of any secure <i>Creditors Who Have Clair</i> | aims or exemptions. Put d claims on <i>Schedule D:</i> ms Secured by Property. | |
| Do you o rou own . Cars . N . N . Y | own, lease, or have leg that someone else driv , vans, trucks, tractors lo es Make: Model: Year: | gal or equitable es. If you lease a s, sport utility ve Ford Focus ZX4 2006 | a vehicle | also report it on Schedule G: Executory Contracts motorcycles Who has an interest in the property? Check one. Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only | and Unexpired Leases. Do not deduct secured cla the amount of any secure | aims or exemptions. Put d claims on <i>Schedule D:</i> ms Secured by Property. | |
| Do you o rou own . Cars . N . N . Y | own, lease, or have lea that someone else driv , vans, trucks, tractors o es Make: Model: Year: Approximate mileage: | gal or equitable es. If you lease a s, sport utility ve Ford Focus ZX4 2006 | a vehicle | a, also report it on Schedule G: Executory Contracts motorcycles Who has an interest in the property? Check one. Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only | and Unexpired Leases. Do not deduct secured cla the amount of any secure <i>Creditors Who Have Clain</i> Current value of the | aims or exemptions. Put d claims on <i>Schedule D:</i> <i>ms Secured by Property.</i> Current value of th | |
| Do you o rou own . Cars . N . N . Y | own, lease, or have leg that someone else driv , vans, trucks, tractors lo es Make: Model: Year: | gal or equitable es. If you lease a s, sport utility ve Ford Focus ZX4 2006 134,500 | a vehicle | also report it on Schedule G: Executory Contracts motorcycles Who has an interest in the property? Check one. Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only | and Unexpired Leases. Do not deduct secured cla the amount of any secure <i>Creditors Who Have Clain</i> Current value of the | aims or exemptions. Put d claims on <i>Schedule D:</i> <i>ms Secured by Property.</i> Current value of th | |
| Do you (ou own Cars, N Z Y 3.1. | own, lease, or have lea that someone else driv , vans, trucks, tractors lo es Make: Model: Year: Approximate mileage: Other information: | gal or equitable es. If you lease a s, sport utility ve Ford Focus ZX4 2006 134,500 brakes | a vehicles, ehicles, - - | a also report it on Schedule G: Executory Contracts motorcycles Who has an interest in the property? Check one. Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only At least one of the debtors and another Check if this is community property (see instructions) Who has an interest in the property? Check one. | and Unexpired Leases. Do not deduct secured cla the amount of any secure <i>Creditors Who Have Clain</i> Current value of the entire property? \$ 1,600.00 Do not deduct secured cla | aims or exemptions. Put d claims on <i>Schedule D:</i> <i>ms Secured by Property.</i> Current value of th portion you own? \$ 1,600.00 | |
| Do you o ou own Cars N Z Y 3.1. | own, lease, or have lease that someone else driv , vans, trucks, tractors lo es Make: Model: Year: Approximate mileage: Other information: Needs new tires and | gal or equitable es. If you lease a s, sport utility ve Ford Focus ZX4 2006 134,500 brakes | a vehicles, ehicles, - - | a, also report it on Schedule G: Executory Contracts motorcycles Who has an interest in the property? Check one. Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only At least one of the debtors and another Check if this is community property (see instructions) Who has an interest in the property? Check one. Debtor 1 only | and Unexpired Leases. Do not deduct secured cla the amount of any secure <i>Creditors Who Have Clain</i> Current value of the entire property? \$ 1,600.00 | aims or exemptions. Put d claims on <i>Schedule D:</i> <i>ns Secured by Property.</i> Current value of th portion you own? § 1,600.00 aims or exemptions. Put d claims on <i>Schedule D:</i> | |
| Do you o ou own Cars N Z Y 3.1. | own, lease, or have lead that someone else driv , vans, trucks, tractors lo es Make: Model: Year: Approximate mileage: Other information: Needs new tires and own or have more that Make: | gal or equitable es. If you lease a s, sport utility ve Ford Focus ZX4 2006 134,500 brakes | a vehicles, ehicles, - - | a, also report it on Schedule G: Executory Contracts motorcycles Who has an interest in the property? Check one. Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only At least one of the debtors and another Check if this is community property (see instructions) Who has an interest in the property? Check one. Debtor 1 only Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only | and Unexpired Leases. Do not deduct secured cla the amount of any secure <i>Creditors Who Have Clain</i> Current value of the entire property? \$ 1,600.00 Do not deduct secured cla the amount of any secure | aims or exemptions. Put d claims on <i>Schedule D:</i> <i>ms Secured by Property.</i> Current value of th portion you own? \$ <u>1,600.00</u> \$ <u>1,600.00</u> aims or exemptions. Put d claims on <i>Schedule D:</i> <i>ms Secured by Property.</i> | |
| Do you o ou own Cars N Z Y 3.1. | own, lease, or have lease that someone else driv , vans, trucks, tractors lo es Make: Model: Year: Approximate mileage: Other information: Needs new tires and own or have more that Make: Model: | gal or equitable es. If you lease a s, sport utility ve Ford Focus ZX4 2006 134,500 brakes | a vehicles, ehicles, - - | a, also report it on Schedule G: Executory Contracts motorcycles Who has an interest in the property? Check one. Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only At least one of the debtors and another Check if this is community property (see instructions) Who has an interest in the property? Check one. Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 only | and Unexpired Leases. Do not deduct secured cla the amount of any secure <i>Creditors Who Have Clain</i> Current value of the entire property? \$ 1,600.00 Do not deduct secured cla the amount of any secure <i>Creditors Who Have Clain</i> | aims or exemptions. Put d claims on <i>Schedule D:</i> <i>ms Secured by Property.</i> Current value of th portion you own? \$ <u>1,600.00</u> \$ <u>1,600.00</u> aims or exemptions. Put d claims on <i>Schedule D:</i> <i>ms Secured by Property.</i> | |
| Do you o ou own Cars N Z Y 3.1. | own, lease, or have lease that someone else driv ovans, trucks, tractors to elses Make: Model: Year: Approximate mileage: Other information: Needs new tires and own or have more that Make: Model: Year: | gal or equitable es. If you lease a s, sport utility ve Ford Focus ZX4 2006 134,500 brakes | a vehicles, ehicles, - - | a, also report it on Schedule G: Executory Contracts motorcycles Who has an interest in the property? Check one. Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only At least one of the debtors and another Check if this is community property (see instructions) Who has an interest in the property? Check one. Debtor 1 only Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only | and Unexpired Leases. Do not deduct secured cla the amount of any secure <i>Creditors Who Have Clain</i> Current value of the entire property? \$ 1,600.00 Do not deduct secured cla the amount of any secure <i>Creditors Who Have Clain</i> Current value of the | aims or exemptions. Put d claims on <i>Schedule D:</i> <i>ns Secured by Property.</i> Current value of th portion you own? § <u>1,600.00</u> aims or exemptions. Put d claims on <i>Schedule D:</i> <i>ns Secured by Property.</i> | |

| 3.4. M. Ye | First Name Middle lake: lodel: ear: pproximate mileage: pther information: | : Name Last Name | Who has an interest in the property? Check one. Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only At least one of the debtors and another | Do not deduct secured cla the amount of any secure <i>Creditors Who Have Clain</i> Current value of the entire property? | d claims on <i>Schedule D:</i> ns Secured by Property. Current value of the |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| 3.4. M. Ye | lodel: ear: pproximate mileage: ther information: lake: | | Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only | the amount of any secure Creditors Who Have Clain Current value of the | d claims on <i>Schedule D:</i> ns Secured by Property. Current value of the |
| 3.4. M. Ye | lodel: ear: pproximate mileage: ther information: lake: | | Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only | the amount of any secure Creditors Who Have Clain Current value of the | d claims on Schedule D: ns Secured by Property. Current value of the |
| Ye Ar Ot 3.4. M M Ye | ear: pproximate mileage: other information: | | Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only | Creditors Who Have Clair Current value of the | ns Secured by Property. Current value of the |
| Ar Ot 3.4. M. M. Ye | pproximate mileage: ther information: | | Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only | | |
| 3.4. Mi Ye | ther information: | | | entire property? | |
| 3.4. Mi Ye | ther information: | | | | portion you own? |
| 3.4. Mi Mi Ye | lake: | | | | |
| M Ye | | | Check if this is community property (see | \$ | \$ |
| M Ye | | | instructions) | | |
| Ye | lodel: | | Who has an interest in the property? Check one. | Do not deduct secured cla | |
| Ye | | | Debtor 1 only | the amount of any secure Creditors Who Have Claim | |
| | oor | | Debtor 2 only | | |
| Al | | | Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only | Current value of the entire property? | Current value of the portion you own? |
| | pproximate mileage: | | At least one of the debtors and another | chine property. | portion you own: |
| O | ther information: | | | \$ | \$ |
| | | | Check if this is community property (see instructions) | * | * |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | nois, personai watercia | ft, fishing vessels, snowmobiles, motorcycle accesso | nes | |
| | | | When here are instanced in the mean arts 2 of a local | | |
| 4.1. M | lake: | | Who has an interest in the property? Check one. | Do not deduct secured cla the amount of any secure | |
| M | lodel: | | Debtor 1 only | Creditors Who Have Clain | |
| Ye | ear: | | Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only | | |
| Of | ther information: | | At least one of the debtors and another | Current value of the entire property? | Current value of the portion you own? |
| | | | Check if this is community property (see | \$ | \$ |
| | | | instructions) | | |
| lf you ov | wn or have more than | one, list here: | | | |
| 4.2. M | lake: | | Who has an interest in the property? Check one. | Do not deduct secured cla | |
| м | lodel: | | Debtor 1 only | the amount of any secure Creditors Who Have Claim | |
| | ear: | | Debtor 2 only | | |
| | | | Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only | Current value of the entire property? | Current value of the portion you own? |
| | ther information: | | At least one of the debtors and another | | |
| | | | Check if this is community property (see instructions) | \$ | \$ |
| | |] | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Add the | | - | l of your entries from Part 2, including any entrie | | \$ 1,600.00 |
| | ve attached for Part | 2. Write that number h | ere | → I | · |

| Dabtar 1 | Lisa | Sandra | Reyes | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---|--|--|
| Debtor 1 | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | Case number (# known) | |
| | | | | | |
| Part 3: | Describe Y | our Personal | and Househ | old Items | |
| Do you ow | vn or have an | y legal or equi | table interest in | n any of the following items? | Current value of the portion you own? Do not deduct secured claims or exemptions. |
| | - | nd furnishings | | | |
| _ | es: Major app | liances, furnitur | e, linens, china, | kitchenware | |
| ☐ No ☑ Yes | . Describe | Washer, dr \$575 | yer, living room | and 2 bedroom sets, misc. household goods - no item worth more than | 1,200.00 |
| 7. Electro Exampl | | ns and radios; a | udio, video, ster | reo, and digital equipment; computers, printers, scanners; music | |
| | collection | s; electronic dev | vices including c | cell phones, cameras, media players, games | |
| No Yes | . Describe | Television, | computer and p | printer (4 years old), stereo, cell phone no item worth more than \$575 | 700.00 \$ |
| 8. Collecti | ibles of value | • | | | - |
| | | | | or other artwork; books, pictures, or other art objects; other collections, memorabilia, collectibles | |
| 🛛 No 🖵 Yes | . Describe | | | | 0.00 |
| 9. Equipm | ent for sport | s and hobbies | | | _ |
| | | | ercise, and other ols; musical instr | r hobby equipment; bicycles, pool tables, golf clubs, skis; canoes ruments | |
| No Yes | . Describe | Childs' bike | s, drum set | | 200.00 \$ |
| 10. Firearm | IS | | | | |
| 🗹 No | | - | mmunition, and | related equipment | 0.00 |
| 🖵 Yes | . Describe | | | | \$ |
| 11. Clothes | 5 | | | | |
| 🛛 No | | | | signer wear, shoes, accessories | 200.00 |
| 🗹 Yes | . Describe | Clothes and | d shoes | | \$ |
| | | | ie jewelry, enga | gement rings, wedding rings, heirloom jewelry, watches, gems, | _ |
| 🖬 No 🗹 Yes | . Describe | Wedding ri | ng, watch, misc. | . costume jewelry | 425.00 \$ |
| | m animals es: Dogs, cat | s, birds, horses | | | |
| 🛛 No | . Describe | | | | 0.00 |
| 14. Any oth | er personal | and household | l items you did | not already list, including any health aids you did not list | |
| | . Give specific | | | | 0.00 |
| | | | ontrios from Br | art 3, including any entries for pages you have attached | 2 725 00 |
| | | t number here | entries nom Pa | art o, moluumy any entries for pages you have allached | \$2,725.00 |

| otor 1 | LISA First Name | Sandra Middle Name | Last Name | Case numl | Der (if known) | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|----------------|--|
| | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | | | | |
| t 4: D |)escribe Yo | ur Financial A | ecote | | | | | |
| | Jescribe 10 | | 33613 | | | | | |
| you own | n or have any | legal or equitab | le interest in | any of the following? | | Current value of the portion you own? | | |
| | | | | | | Do not dec | duct secured c | |
| | | | | | | or exempt | 0115. | |
| ash | s: Monoy you | have in your walk | ot in vour hor | ne, in a safe deposit box, and on hand when y | ou file your patition | | | |
| | s. Money you | nave in your wait | et, in your nor | | | | | |
| | | | | | 20.00 | | 20.00 | |
| | | | | | Cash: | \$ | 20.00 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | of money | a diana an athan f | | | | | | |
| xample | and other s | savings, or other f imilar institutions. | Inancial accou If you have m | unts; certificates of deposit; shares in credit un nultiple accounts with the same institution, list of | ions, brokerage houses each. | 1 | | |
| No | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | | | | Institution name: | | | | |
| | | 17.1. Checking | account: | First Kentucky Bank | | \$ | 143.14 | |
| | | - | | | | Ψ ¢ | | |
| | | 17.2. Checking | | <u></u> | | \$ | | |
| | | 17.3. Savings a | | | | \$ | | |
| | | 17.4. Savings a | | | | \$ | | |
| | | 17.5. Certificate | | SNAP EBT account | | \$ | | |
| | | 17.6. Other fina | ncial account: | | | \$ | 121.35 | |
| | | 17.7. Other final | ncial account: | | <u></u> | \$ | | |
| | | 17.8. Other final | ncial account: | | | \$ | | |
| | | 17.9. Other final | ncial account: | | | \$ | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | or publicly trade | | | | | | |
| xamples 2 No | s: Bond funds, | , investment acco | unts with brok | erage firms, money market accounts | | | | |
| | | Institution or iss | suer name: | | | | | |
| | | | | | | ¢ | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | - Ψ | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | | - | rated and unincorporated businesses, incl | uding an interest in | | | |
| | partnership, | and joint venture | | | | | | |
| | | Name of entity: | | | % of ownership: | | | |
| inform | Give specific nation about | | | | | | | |
| thom | | | | | % | | | |
| them. | | | | | % | \$ | | |

| Debtor 1 | Lisa First Name | Sandra Middle Name | Reyes Last Name | Case number (if known) | | |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------|----------|
| 20 Govern | ment and corpo | orate bonds and ot | her negotiable and n | on-negotiable instruments | | |
| Negotia | ble instruments i | include personal che | ecks, cashiers' checks | , promissory notes, and money orders. eone by signing or delivering them. | | |
| No Yes. infor | . Give specific mation about | Issuer name: | | | \$ | |
| | | | | | \$ | |
| | | | | | \$ | |
| | nent or pension es: Interests in If | | 401(k), 403(b), thrift sa | avings accounts, or other pension or profit-sharing plans | | |
| 🗹 Yes | . List each ount separately | Type of account: | Institution name: | | | |
| | | 401(k) or similar plan | Home-Store USA, | LLC 401K Plan (not part of bk. estate) | \$ | 524.69 |
| | | Pension plan: | | | \$ | |
| | | IRA: | | | \$ | <u> </u> |
| | | Retirement account: | | | \$ \$ | |
| | | Keogh: Additional account: | | | ⊈ \$ | |
| | | Additional account: | | | \$ | |
| | | | | | | |
| Your sh <i>Exampl</i> | | d deposits you have | | continue service or use from a company(electric, gas, water), telecommunications | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | li | nstitution name or indivi | idual: | | |
| | | Electric: _ | | | \$ | |
| | | Gas: _ | | | \$ | |
| | | | ental unit: _Blackstone F | Rental Properties (landlord) | \$ ¢ | 475.00 |
| | | Prepaid rent: | | | Ψ \$ | |
| | | Telephone: _ | | | \$ | |
| | | Water: _ | | | \$ | |
| | | Rented furniture: _ | U-Store Rental | | \$ | 50.00 |
| | | - | | | ۵ <u> </u> | |
| 23. Annuitie | es (A contract fo | r a periodic paymen | t of money to you, eith | er for life or for a number of years) | | |
| 🗹 No | | | | | | |
| Yes | | Issuer name and de | escription: | | ¢ | |
| | | | | | \$ \$ | |
| | | | | | \$ | |

| Debtor 1 | Lisa | Sandra | Reyes | Case number | (if known) | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|--------------------------|--|
| | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | | |
| | | ion IRA , in an acc , 529A(b), and 529 | - | E program, or under a qualified s | tate tuition program. | |
| | . 33 000(2)(1) | , 020/ (0), and 020 | | | | |
| | | Institution | name and description. Se | eparately file the records of any inte | erests.11 U.S.C. § 521(c | c) : |
| | | | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | | + |
| 25. Trusts, e exercisa | quitable or fu ble for your b | uture interests in penefit | property (other than any | thing listed in line 1), and rights | or powers | |
| 🗹 No | | | | | | |
| | Give specific nation about th | hem | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | secrets, and other intel | lectual property es and licensing agreements | | |
| No | s. Internet don | nain names, websi | tes, proceeds nonn royan | es and licensing agreements | | |
| | Give specific | | | | | |
| | nation about th | hem | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | | |
| | | and other genera | - | | | |
| | s: Building per | mits, exclusive lice | enses, cooperative associ | ation holdings, liquor licenses, profe | essional licenses | |
| 🗹 No | | | | | | |
| | Give specific nation about the | hem | | | | S |
| | | | | | | Ψ |
| Money or p | roperty owed | to you? | | | | Current value of the |
| | | - | | | | portion you own? |
| | | | | | | Do not deduct secured claims or exemptions. |
| 28. Tax refur | nds owed to y | /ou | | | | |
| 🛛 No | - | | | | | |
| Yes. | Give specific i | | 2015 Earned Income Ta | ax Credit - \$4,735; 2015 Federal | Federal: | \$ 4,920.00 |
| | | cluding whether ed the returns | tax refund - \$185; 2015 | State tax refund - \$50 (estimated | State: | \$\$50.00 |
| | | ars | as returns not filed) | | Local: | ¢ ¢ 0.00 |
| | | | | | | Ψ |
| 00 Eemily e | unnart | | | | | |
| 29. Family s Examples | | lump sum alimonv | . spousal support. child s | upport, maintenance, divorce settle | ment. property settleme | ent |
| D No | | ,, | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | , , , , | |
| | Give specific i | nformation | Estimated unnaid child | support (probably uncollectible) | 7 | |
| | | | | במאליניר (איסטמאוא מווסטוובפנואוב) | Alimony: | \$0.00 |
| | | | | | Maintenance: | \$0.00 |
| | | | | | Support: | \$000 |
| | | | | | Divorce settlement: | \$0.00 |
| | | | | | Property settlement: | \$0.00 |
| | | one owes you | | | | |
| Example | s: Unpaid wag Social Secu | jes, disability insur urity benefits: unpa | ance payments, disability id loans you made to som | benefits, sick pay, vacation pay, w eone else | orkers' compensation, | |
| 🛛 No | | .,, anpu | | | | |
| | Give specific i | nformation | | | | 7 |
| | • | | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | | |

| Debtor 1 | Lisa | Sandra | Reyes | | Case number (if known) | | |
|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 21 Intoracto | in insurance | o policios | | | | | |
| | | | ce: health savings account | (HSA) [,] credit home | owner's, or renter's insurance | | |
| | | | oo, noalti oavingo account | | | | |
| | Nome the inc | urance company | | | | | |
| | | v and list its value | Company name: | | Beneficiary: | Surrender | r or refund value: |
| | | | Liberty Mutual (group disa | ability) | Debtor | \$ | 0.00 |
| | | | United Healthcare Compa | inv | Debtor | ¢ | 0.00 |
| | | | | | | Φ | |
| | | | | | | \$ | |
| 32. Any inte | rest in prope | erty that is due you | from someone who has d | lied | | | |
| If you are | the beneficia | ary of a living trust, e | xpect proceeds from a life in | nsurance policy, or a | are currently entitled to receive | | |
| | because som | eone has died. | | | | | |
| 🗹 No | | | | | | | |
| U Yes. | Give specific | information | | | | \$ | |
| | | | | | | \$ | |
| 33. Claims a | gainst third | parties, whether or | not you have filed a laws | uit or made a dema | and for payment | | |
| | - | • | s, insurance claims, or right | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Describe eac | h claim | KY Consumer Protection A | at alaim against Ear | | | |
| - 100. | | | KY Consumer Protection P | Act claim against Eas | sy credit Co. (uninquidated) | \$ | 2,000.00 |
| 34 Other co | ntingent and | unliquidated claim | ns of every nature, includi | ng counterclaims c | of the debtor and rights | | |
| to set of | f claims | annquiaatea ciani | is of every nature, includi | | ine debitor and rights | | |
| 🗖 No | | | | | | | |
| Yes. | Describe eacl | h claim | Garnished wages held by d | lebtor's employer su | biect to lien avoidance | | 005 00 |
| | | | | | | \$ | 635.00 |
| | | | | | | | |
| or Any fina | noial anasta y | you did not alward. | list | | | | |
| - | iciai assets | you did not already | list | | | | |
| No No | | | | | | | |
| Yes. | Give specific | information | | | | \$ | |
| | | L | | | | | |
| 36. Add the | dollar value | of all of your entrie | s from Part 4, including a | ny entries for page | s you have attached | | |
| | | - | · · · | | | \$ | 11,439.18 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Part 5: | Describe | Any Business-I | Related Property Yo | u Own or Have | an Interest In. List any r | eal estat | e in Part 1. |
| | wn or have a | any legal or equitat | ble interest in any busines | s-related property | | | |
| | Go to Part 6. | any legal of equitar | ne interest in any busines | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| L Yes. | Go to line 38. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | alue of the |
| | | | | | | portion yo | ict secured claims |
| | | | | | | or exemption | |
| 20 Account | , roosiyabla | | w already aarnad | | | | |
| | s receivable | or commissions yo | ou aiready earned | | | | |
| No No | [| | | | | 7 | |
| Yes. | Describe | | | | | ¢ | |
| | | | | | | * | |
| | | rnishings, and sup | | | | | |
| | Business-relate | ed computers, software | e, modems, printers, copiers, fax | x machines, rugs, telep | hones, desks, chairs, electronic devices | 3 | |
| D No | г | | | | | - | |
| Yes. | Describe | | | | | \$ | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Debtor 1 | Lisa First Name | Sandra Middle Name | Reyes | Case number (if known) | |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| | ThatName | | Last Name | | |
| 40. Machine | ery, fixtures, e | equipment, supp | lies you use in busine | ss, and tools of your trade | |
| 🛛 No | | | | | _ |
| C Yes. | Describe | | | | \$ |
| | I | | | | |
| 41. Inventor | У | | | | |
| | Describe | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | |
| 42. Interests | s in partnersh | hips or joint vent | ures | | |
| No No | _ | | | | |
| U Yes. | Describe | Name of entity: | | % of ownership: | |
| | | | | % % | \$ \$ |
| | | | | % | \$\$ |
| | | | | | |
| 43. Custome | er lists, maili | ng lists, or other | compilations | | |
| | Do your lists | s include person | ally identifiable inform | ation (as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(41A))? | |
| | No Yes. Des | | | | |
| | u Yes. Des | cribe | | | \$ |
| (. A | | | d w a4 alwa adw 15a4 | | |
| 44. Any bus | iness-related | a property you ai | d not already list | | |
| | Give specific mation | | | | \$ |
| Inion | mauon | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | \$ |
| | | | | ding any entries for pages you have attached | \$ 0.00 |
| for Part | 5. Write that | number here | | | * |
| | | | | | |
| Part 6: | | | Commercial Fishing st in farmland, list it in | -Related Property You Own or Have an Interest I Part 1. | n. |
| | own or have a | any legal or equi | table interest in any fa | rm- or commercial fishing-related property? | |
| - | Go to Part 7. | any logar of equi | | | |
| Yes. | Go to line 47. | | | | |
| | | | | | Current value of the portion you own? Do not deduct secured claims |
| 47. Farm an | imals | | | | or exemptions. |
| | s: Livestock, | poultry, farm-raise | ed fish | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | \$ |

| Debtor 1 | Lisa | Sandra | Reyes | | | Case number (if known) | |
|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | | · / | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | ither growing | or harvested | | | | | |
| No Ves (| Give specific | | | | | | |
| inform | ation. | | | | | | \$ |
| 49. Farm and | fishing equip | oment, implemen | ts, machinery, fixture | s, and to | ols of trade | | |
| D No | _ | | | | | | _ |
| Yes | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | \$ |
| | fishing supp | lies, chemicals, a | and feed | | | | |
| | | | | | | | ٦ |
| La Yes | | | | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | | | Φ |
| 51. Any farm- | - and comme | rcial fishing-relat | ed property you did n | ot alread | ly list | | |
| | Give specific | | | | | | 1 |
| inform | ation. | | | | | | \$ |
| 52. Add the d | dollar value o | f all of your entrie | es from Part 6, includi | ng any e | entries for page | es you have attached | ¢ |
| for Part 6 | . Write that n | umber here | | | | → | \$ |
| | | | | | | | |
| Part 7: | Describe A | II Property Y | ou Own or Have a | an Inte | erest in Tha | t You Did Not List Above | |
| | | | | | | | |
| - | - | | l you did not already l | ist? | | | |
| No | | country club member | Iship | | | | |
| | Give specific | | | | | | \$ |
| | ation. | | | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | | | ¢ |
| 54. Add the d | lollar value of | all of your entrie | es from Part 7. Write tl | hat numl | ber here | → | ۵ |
| | | | | | | | |
| Part 8: | List the To | tals of Each | Part of this Form | | | | |
| TE David de Te | 4-1 | | | | | - | ¢ 0.00 |
| 55. Part 1: 10 | iai real estate | e, line 2 | | | | 7 | Ψ |
| 56. Part 2: To | otal vehicles, | line 5 | | \$ | 1,600.00 | | |
| 57. Part 3: To | tal personal a | and household it | ems, line 15 | \$ | 2,725.00 | _ | |
| 58. Part 4: To | tal financial a | assets, line 36 | | \$ | 11,439.18 | _ | |
| 59. Part 5: To | tal business- | related property, | line 45 | \$ | 0.00 | _ | |
| 60. Part 6: To | tal farm- and | fishing-related p | roperty, line 52 | \$ | 0.00 | _ | |
| 61. Part 7: To | tal other pro | perty not listed, li | ine 54 | + \$ | 0.00 | _ | |
| 62 Total ner | sonal propert | v . Add lines 56 thr | ough 61 | \$ | 15,764.18 | Copy personal property total → | ∔ € 15,764.18 |
| 52. 10tai per e | | y , , too in too oo tin | | Ψ | | | • • • |
| | | | | | | | 15 764 10 |
| 63. Total of a | II property on | Schedule A/B. A | dd line 55 + line 62 | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | | | |

| Fill in this information to identify your case: | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| Debtor 1 | Lisa First Name | Sandra Middle Name | Reyes Last Name | |
| Debtor 2 (Spouse, if filing) | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | |
| United States | Bankruptcy Court for | the: Western | District of <u>Kentucky</u> (State) | |
| Case number (If known) | | | | |

Official Form 106C Schedule C: The Property You Claim as Exempt

12/15

Be as complete and accurate as possible. If two married people are filing together, both are equally responsible for supplying correct information. Using the property you listed on *Schedule A/B: Property* (Official Form 106A/B) as your source, list the property that you claim as exempt. If more space is needed, fill out and attach to this page as many copies of *Part 2: Additional Page* as necessary. On the top of any additional pages, write your name and case number (if known).

For each item of property you claim as exempt, you must specify the amount of the exemption you claim. One way of doing so is to state a specific dollar amount as exempt. Alternatively, you may claim the full fair market value of the property being exempted up to the amount of any applicable statutory limit. Some exemptions—such as those for health aids, rights to receive certain benefits, and tax-exempt retirement funds—may be unlimited in dollar amount. However, if you claim an exemption of 100% of fair market value under a law that limits the exemption to a particular dollar amount and the value of the property is determined to exceed that amount, your exemption would be limited to the applicable statutory amount.

Part 1: Identify the Property You Claim as Exempt

1. Which set of exemptions are you claiming? Check one only, even if your spouse is filing with you.

- ☐ You are claiming state and federal nonbankruptcy exemptions. 11 U.S.C. § 522(b)(3)
- ☑ You are claiming federal exemptions. 11 U.S.C. § 522(b)(2)

2. For any property you list on Schedule A/B that you claim as exempt, fill in the information below.

| | | on of the property and line on hat lists this property | Current value of the portion you own | Amount of the exemption you claim | Specific laws that allow exemption |
|----|--|---|---|--|------------------------------------|
| | | | Copy the value from Schedule A/B | Check only one box for each exemption. | |
| | Brief description: Line from Schedule A/B: | S.1 | \$ <u>1,600.00</u> | \$ 3,675.00 100% of fair market value, up to any applicable statutory limit | 11 U.S.C.§ 522(d)(2) |
| | Brief description: Line from <i>Schedule A/B:</i> | Household goods | \$ <u>1,200.00</u> | \$ 1,200.00 100% of fair market value, up to any applicable statutory limit | 11 U.S.C.§ 522(d)(3) |
| | Brief description: Line from Schedule A/B: | Electronics | \$_700.00 | \$ 700.00 100% of fair market value, up to any applicable statutory limit | 11 U.S.C.§ 522(d)(3) |
| 3. | (Subject to adju | | years after that for case | s filed on or after the date of adjustment. 1,215 days before you filed this case? |) |

Yes

| or 1 Lisa First Name | Sandra Reye | | Case number (if known) | | |
|----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| rt 2: Additio | onal Page | | | | |
| | on of the property and line /B that lists this property | Current value of the portion you own | Amount of the exemption you claim | Specific laws that allow exempt | |
| | | Copy the value from Schedule A/B | Check only one box for each exemption | | |
| Brief description: | Sports and hobby equipment | \$_200.00 | S _200.00 S _200.00 100% of fair market value, up to | 11 U.S.C.§ 522(d)(3) | |
| Line from Schedule A/B: | 9 | | any applicable statutory limit | <u></u> | |
| Brief description: | Clothes and shoes | \$_200.00 | 3 \$ <u>200.00</u> | 11 U.S.C.§ 522(d)(3) | |
| Line from Schedule A/B: | | | 100% of fair market value, up to any applicable statutory limit | | |
| Brief description: | Jewelry | \$_425.00 | 4 \$ <u>425.00</u> | 11 U.S.C.§ 522(d)(4) | |
| Line from Schedule A/B: | 12 | | 100% of fair market value, up to any applicable statutory limit | | |
| Brief description: | Deposits of money and cash | \$_284.49 | 3 <u>284.49</u> | 11 U.S.C.§ 522(d)(5) | |
| Line from Schedule A/B: | 16, 17 | | 100% of fair market value, up to any applicable statutory limit | | |
| Brief description: | 401(k) retirement account | \$ <u>524.69</u> | ✓ \$ <u>524.69</u> □ 100% of fair market value, up to | 11 U.S.C.§ 522(d)(12) | |
| Line from Schedule A/B: | 21 | | any applicable statutory limit | | |
| Brief description: | Security deposits | \$ <u>525.00</u> | 2 \$ <u>525.00</u> | 11 U.S.C.§ 522(d)(5) | |
| Line from Schedule A/B: | 22 | | 100% of fair market value, up to any applicable statutory limit | | |
| Brief description: | Tax refunds | \$_4,970.00 | 2 \$ <u>4,970.00</u> | 11 U.S.C.§ 522(d)(5) | |
| Line from Schedule A/B: | | | 100% of fair market value, up to any applicable statutory limit | | |
| Brief description: | Child support | \$_2,500.00 | 2 \$ <u>2,500</u> | 11 U.S.C.§ 522(d)(10) | |
| Line from Schedule A/B: | | | 100% of fair market value, up to any applicable statutory limit | | |
| Brief description: | KY Consumer Protection Act claim | \$ <u>2,000.00</u> | \$ | 11 U.S.C.§ 522(d)(5) | |
| Line from Schedule A/B: | 33 | | 100% of fair market value, up to any applicable statutory limit | | |
| Brief description: | Garnished wages | \$ <u>635.00</u> | 2 \$ <u>635.00</u> | 11 U.S.C.§ 522(d)(5) | |
| Line from Schedule A/B: | 34 | | 100% of fair market value, up to any applicable statutory limit | | |
| Brief description: | | \$ | □ \$ □ 100% of fair market value, up to | | |
| Line from Schedule A/B: | | | any applicable statutory limit | | |
| Brief description: | | \$ | □ \$ | | |
| Line from Schedule A/B: | | | 100% of fair market value, up to any applicable statutory limit | | |

| Fill in this information to identify your case: | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|
| Debtor 1 | Lisa | Sandra | Reyes | |
| | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | |
| Debtor 2 (Spouse, if filing) | First Name | Middle Name | Lost None | |
| (Spouse, ir illing) | FIISLINAME | Middle Name | Last Name | |
| United States I | Bankruptcy Court for the: | Western | District of Kentucky | |
| | | | (State) | |
| Case number (If known) | | | | |
| | | | | |

Check if this is an amended filing

Official Form 106D

Schedule D: Creditors Who Have Claims Secured by Property 12/15

Be as complete and accurate as possible. If two married people are filing together, both are equally responsible for supplying correct information. If more space is needed, copy the Additional Page, fill it out, number the entries, and attach it to this form. On the top of any additional pages, write your name and case number (if known).

1. Do any creditors have claims secured by your property?

No. Check this box and submit this form to the court with your other schedules. You have nothing else to report on this form.

Yes. Fill in all of the information below.

Part 1: List All Secured Claims

| BuyHereNow Auto Sales, Inc. Describe the property that secures the claim: \$ 16 16 1 1 0 Creditor's Name 234 Executive Park Number Street Wages held by debtor's employer As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. Contingent Louisville KY 40203 Disputed Who owes the debt? Check one. Nature of lien. Check all that apply. An agreement you made (such as mortgage or secured car loan) Debtor 1 only An agreement you made (such as mortgage or secured car loan) Statutory lien (such as tax lien, mechanic's lien) Debtor 2 only Statutory lien from a lawsuit Other (including a right to offset) Check if this claim relates to a community debt Last 4 digits of account number 4 5 4 4 22 Jack's Good-Deal Auto Co. Describe the property that secures the claim: \$ 3.124.89 \$ 1.600.00 \$ 1.524.89 Creditor's Name 1 American Rd. Ford Focus ZX4 As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. Contingent | for each claim. If more than one creditor | more than one secured claim, list the creditor separately has a particular claim, list the other creditors in Part 2. habetical order according to the creditor's name. | Column A Amount of claim Do not deduct the value of collateral. | Column B Value of collateral that supports this claim | Column C Unsecured portion If any |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|
| Creditor's Name 234 Executive Park Number Street As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. Louisville KY 40203 City State ZIP Code Who owes the debt? Check one. Nature of lien. Check all that apply. Debtor 1 only An agreement you made (such as mortgage or secured car loan) Debtor 2 only Statury lien (such as tax lien, mechanic's lien) Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only Statury lien (such as tax lien, mechanic's lien) Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only Statury lien (such as tax lien, mechanic's lien) Check if this claim relates to a community debt Judgment lien from a lawsuit Other (including a right to offset) Other (including a right to offset) 22.2 Jack's Good-Deal Auto Co. Describe the property that secures the claim: \$ 3.124.89 \$ 1.600.00 \$ 1.524.89 Creditor's Name 1 American Rd. Ford Focus ZX4 As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. Contingent | 2.1 BuyHereNow Auto Sales, Inc. | Describe the property that secures the claim: | _{\$} 2,348. 78 | _{\$} 635.00 | \$_1,713.78 |
| Number Street As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. Louisville KY 40203 City State ZIP Code Who owes the debt? Check one. Disputed Debtor 1 only An agreement you made (such as mortgage or secured car loan) Debtor 2 only Statutory lien (such as tax lien, mechanic's lien) At least one of the debtors and another Judgment lien from a lawsuit Other (including a right to offset) Other (including a right to offset) Date debt was incurred Jan. 2009 2.2 Jack's Good-Deal Auto Co. Describe the property that secures the claim: \$3,124.89 \$1,600.00 \$1,524.89 Creditor's Name 1 American Rd. Ford Focus ZX4 As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. Contingent As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. | | | 7 | | |
| Louisville KY 40203 City State ZIP Code Who owes the debt? Check one. Nature of lien. Check all that apply. Debtor 1 only An agreement you made (such as mortgage or secured car loan) Debtor 2 only Statutory lien (such as tax lien, mechanic's lien) At least one of the debtors and another Statutory lien (such as tax lien, mechanic's lien) Check if this claim relates to a community debt Judgment lien from a lawsuit Date debt was incurred Jan. 2009 Last 4 digits of account number 4 2.2 Jack's Good-Deal Auto Co. Creditor's Name Ford Focus ZX4 American Rd. Ford Focus ZX4 As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. | | _ Wages held by debtor's employer | | | |
| Louisville KY 40203 Unliquidated City State ZIP Code Disputed Who owes the debt? Check one. Nature of lien. Check all that apply. An agreement you made (such as mortgage or secured car loan) Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only An agreement you made (such as mortgage or secured car loan) Statutory lien (such as tax lien, mechanic's lien) Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only Statutory lien (such as tax lien, mechanic's lien) Judgment lien from a lawsuit Check if this claim relates to a community debt Other (including a right to offset) Last 4 digits of account number 4 5 4 4 Jack's Good-Deal Auto Co. Describe the property that secures the claim: \$3,124.89 \$1,600.00 \$1,524.89 Yack's Street Ford Focus ZX4 As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. Check all that apply. | | As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. | | | |
| City State ZIP Code Who owes the debt? Check one. Disputed Debtor 1 only An agreement you made (such as mortgage or secured car loan) Debtor 2 only Statutory lien (such as tax lien, mechanic's lien) Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only Statutory lien (such as tax lien, mechanic's lien) At least one of the debtors and another Statutory lien (such as tax lien, mechanic's lien) Date debt was incurred Jan. 2009 Last 4 digits of account number 1 American Rd. Number Ford Focus ZX4 As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. Contingent | | Contingent | | | |
| Who owes the debt? Check one. Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only At least one of the debtors and another Check if this claim relates to a community debt Date debt was incurred Jan. 2009 Last 4 digits of account number 1 American Rd. Ford Focus ZX4 As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. | | Unliquidated | | | |
| □ Debtor 1 only □ An agreement you made (such as mortgage or secured car loan) □ Debtor 2 only □ An agreement you made (such as mortgage or secured car loan) □ Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only □ Statutory lien (such as tax lien, mechanic's lien) □ At least one of the debtors and another □ Statutory lien (such as tax lien, mechanic's lien) □ Check if this claim relates to a community debt □ Other (including a right to offset) □ Date debt was incurred _Jan. 2009 □ Last 4 digits of account number 2.2! Jack's Good-Deal Auto Co. Describe the property that secures the claim: \$3,124.89 1 American Rd. Ford Focus ZX4 As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. □ Contingent | City State ZIP Code | Disputed | | | |
| Debtor 2 only Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only At least one of the debtors and another Check if this claim relates to a community debt Date debt was incurred Jan. 2009 Last 4 digits of account number 4 5 4 4 Last 4 digits of account number 4 5 4 4 Date debt vas incurred Jan. 2009 East 4 digits of account number 4 5 4 4 Describe the property that secures the claim: \$3,124.89 \$1,600.00 \$1,524.89 Ford Focus ZX4 As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. Contingent | Who owes the debt? Check one. | Nature of lien. Check all that apply. | | | |
| □ Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only □ At least one of the debtors and another □ Check if this claim relates to a community debt □ Date debt was incurred Jan. 2009 2.2 Jack's Good-Deal Auto Co. □ Creditor's Name 1 American Rd. □ Ford Focus ZX4 As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. □ Contingent | | | | | |
| □ At least one of the debtors and another □ Check if this claim relates to a community debt □ Date debt was incurred Jan. 2009 2.2 Jack's Good-Deal Auto Co. □ Describe the property that secures the claim: \$3,124.89 ○ The date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. □ Contingent | _ , | | | | |
| Check if this claim relates to a community debt Date debt was incurred Jan. 2009 Last 4 digits of account number 4 5 4 4 Last 4 digits of account number 4 5 4 4 Jack's Good-Deal Auto Co. Describe the property that secures the claim: \$3,124.89 \$1,600.00 \$1,524.89 Ford Focus ZX4 As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. Contingent | _ , | | | | |
| Check if this claim relates to a community debt Last 4 digits of account number 4 5 4 4 Date debt was incurred Jan. 2009 Last 4 digits of account number 4 5 4 4 2.2 Jack's Good-Deal Auto Co. Describe the property that secures the claim: \$3,124.89 \$1,600.00 \$1,524.89 Creditor's Name 1 American Rd. Ford Focus ZX4 Ford Focus ZX4 As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. Contingent | At least one of the debtors and another | 5 | | | |
| Date debt was incurred Jan. 2009 Last 4 digits of account number 544 2.2 Jack's Good-Deal Auto Co. Describe the property that secures the claim: \$3,124.89 \$1,600.00 \$1,524.89 Creditor's Name 1 American Rd. Ford Focus ZX4 As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. | | Other (including a right to onset) | - | | |
| 2.2 Jack's Good-Deal Auto Co. Describe the property that secures the claim: \$3,124.89 \$1,600.00 \$1,524.89 1 American Rd. Ford Focus ZX4 As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. Image: Contingent | | | | | |
| Jack's Good-Deal Auto Co. Describe the property that sectiles the claim. \$ | | Last 4 digits of account number | | | |
| 1 American Rd. Ford Focus ZX4 Number Street As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. | Jack's Good-Deal Auto Co. | Describe the property that secures the claim: | \$ <u>3,124.89</u> | <u></u> 1,600.00 | \$ <u>1,524.89</u> |
| Number Street As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. Contingent | | |] | | |
| As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. | | Ford Focus ZX4 | | | |
| | Number Street | | | | |
| | | • | | | |
| LOUISVILLE IN L. AUZUS I Unionidated | Louisville KY 40203 | Unliquidated | | | |
| City State ZIP Code Disputed | | · | | | |
| Who owes the debt? Check one. Nature of lien. Check all that apply. | Who owes the debt? Check one. | • | | | |
| Debtor 1 only An agreement you made (such as mortgage or secured | Debtor 1 only | An agreement you made (such as mortgage or secured | | | |
| Debtor 2 only car loan) | Debtor 2 only | | | | |
| Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only Statutory lien (such as tax lien, mechanic's lien) | Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only | Statutory lien (such as tax lien, mechanic's lien) | | | |
| At least one of the debtors and another I Judgment lien from a lawsuit | At least one of the debtors and another | Judgment lien from a lawsuit | | | |
| Check if this claim relates to a community debt Other (including a right to offset) | | Other (including a right to offset) | - | | |
| Date debt was incurred Feb. 2015 Last 4 digits of account number | E L 0045 | 8 9 2 1 | | | |
| Add the dollar value of your entries in Column A on this page. Write that number here: \$5,473.67_ | | | | | |

| Debto | or 1 | Lisa First Name | Sandra Middle Name | Reyes | | Case number (if known) |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|
| Pa | art 2: | | | | Fhat You Already | / Listed |
| Us ag yo | e this pag ency is tr u have m | ge only if yo ying to colle ore than on | ou have others to b act from you for a | e notified about y debt you owe to s f the debts that y | your bankruptcy for someone else, list th you listed in Part 1, l | a debt that you already listed in Part 1. For example, if a collection the creditor in Part 1, and then list the collection agency here. Similarly, if ist the additional creditors here. If you do not have additional persons to |
| | Name | est Main S | | | | On which line in Part 1 did you enter the creditor? $\frac{2.1}{2.1}$ Last 4 digits of account number $\frac{4}{5}$ $\frac{5}{4}$ $\frac{4}{4}$ |
| | Number | Street | - | | | - |
| | Louisvi City | ille | | KY State | 40202 ZIP Code | - |
| | News | | | | | On which line in Part 1 did you enter the creditor? |
| | Name Number | Street | | | | Last 4 digits of account number |
| | | | | | | - |
| | City | | | State | ZIP Code | |
| | Name | | | | | On which line in Part 1 did you enter the creditor? Last 4 digits of account number |
| | Number | Street | | | | - |
| | City | | | State | ZIP Code | - |
| | Name | | | | | On which line in Part 1 did you enter the creditor? Last 4 digits of account number |
| | Number | Street | | | | |
| | | | | | | _ |
| | City | | | State | ZIP Code | On which line in Part 1 did you enter the creditor? |
| | Name | | | | | Last 4 digits of account number |
| | Number | Street | | | | - |
| | City | | | State | ZIP Code | - |
| | Name | | | | | On which line in Part 1 did you enter the creditor? |
| | Number | Street | | | | |
| | | | | | | - |
| | City | | | State | ZIP Code | - |

| i subject to offset? | Gitter: Specify |
|----------------------|---|
| 6E/F | Schedule E/F: Creditors Who Have Unsecured Claims |

| .1 | Internal Revenue Service | Last 4 digits of account number 7 4 5 9 \$845.00 \$609.00 \$236.00 | |
|----|---|--|---|
| | Priority Creditor's Name P.O. Box 931000 | When was the debt incurred? 2013; 2011 | |
| | Number Street Loiusville KY 40293-1000 City State ZIP Code Who incurred the debt? Check one. | As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. Contingent Unliquidated Disputed | |
| | Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only At least one of the debtors and another Check if this claim is for a community debt Is the claim subject to offset? No Yes | Domestic support obligations Taxes and certain other debts you owe the government Claims for death or personal injury while you were intoxicated Other. Specify | |
| 2 | Priority Creditor's Name | Last 4 digits of account number \$ \$\$ When was the debt incurred? | - |
| | City State ZIP Code Who incurred the debt? Check one. Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only At least one of the debtors and another | As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. Contingent Unliquidated Disputed Type of PRIORITY unsecured claim: Domestic support obligations Taxes and certain other debts you owe the government Claims for death or personal injury while you were | |
| | Check if this claim is for a community debt Is the claim subject to offset? No Yes | Intoxicated Other. Specify | |

| | | dentify your case. | |
|---|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Debtor 1 | Lisa | Sandra | Reyes |
| | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name |
| Debtor 2 | | | |
| (Spouse, if filing |) First Name | Middle Name | Last Name |
| United States Bankruptcy Court for the: | | | District of (State) |
| Case number (If known) | | | |

1. Do any creditors have priority unsecured claims against you?

No. Go to Part 2.

Yes.

Official Form 100

2

Check if this is an amended filing

Total claim

Priority

amount

Official Form 106E/F Schedule E/F: Creditors Who Have Unsecured Claims

(For an explanation of each type of claim, see the instructions for this form in the instruction booklet.)

12/15

Nonpriority

amount

page 1 of ____

creditors with partially secured claims that are listed in *Schedule D: Creditors Who Hold Claims Secured by Property*. If more space is needed, copy the Part you need, fill it out, number the entries in the boxes on the left. Attach the Continuation Page to this page. On the top of any additional pages, write your name and case number (if known).
Part 1: List All of Your PRIORITY Unsecured Claims

2.List all of your priority unsecured claims. If a creditor has more than one priority unsecured claim, list the creditor separately for each claim. For each claim listed, identify what type of claim it is. If a claim has both priority and nonpriority amounts, list that claim here and show both priority and nonpriority amounts. As much as possible, list the claims in alphabetical order according to the creditor's name. If you have more than two priority unsecured claims, fill out the Continuation Page of Part 1. If more than one creditor holds a particular claim, list the other creditors in Part 3.

Be as complete and accurate as possible. Use Part 1 for creditors with PRIORITY claims and Part 2 for creditors with NONPRIORITY claims. List the other party to any executory contracts or unexpired leases that could result in a claim. Also list executory contracts on *Schedule A/B: Property* (Official Form 106A/B) and on *Schedule G: Executory Contracts and Unexpired Leases* (Official Form 106G). Do not include any

| Debtor 1 | | Lisa | Sandra | | | Case number (if known) | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | | | | | | |
| Pa | rt 2: | List All of ` | Your NONPRI | ORITY Uns | ecured Claims | | | | | | |
| 3. | Do any | creditors ha | ve nonpriority ι | insecured c | laims against you | u? | | | | | |
| | No. Yes | You have not | hing to report in | this part. Sul | bmit this form to the | e court with your other schedules. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | priority u | unsecured cla I in Part 1. If r | im, list the credit | or separatel | y for each claim. Fo | order of the creditor who holds each claim. If a creditor has a or each claim listed, identify what type of claim it is. Do not list c list the other creditors in Part 3.If you have more than four priori | laims already | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Total claim | | | | |
| 4.1 | Anne | Gordon, M.E | D. | | | Last 4 digits of account number $9 1 1 4$ | 1,650.00 | | | | |
| | | rity Creditor's Nam | | | | When was the debt incurred? April, 2013 | 1,050.00 | | | | |
| | 145 Number | N. Cer Street | ntral Ave. | | | | | | | | |
| | Louis | | | KY 40203 | | | | | | | |
| | City | | | State | ZIP Code | As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Contingent | | | | | |
| | | | ebt? Check one. | | | | | | | | |
| | | otor 1 only otor 2 only | | | | Disputed | | | | | |
| | | otor 1 and Debt | or 2 only | | | Type of NONPRIORITY unsecured claim: | | | | | |
| | | | debtors and anoth | er | | Student loans | | | | | |
| | 🗆 Ch | eck if this cla | im is for a comm | unity debt | | Obligations arising out of a separation agreement or divorce | | | | | |
| | Is the claim subject to offset? | | | | | that you did not report as priority claims Debts to pension or profit-sharing plans, and other similar debts | | | | | |
| | No | | | | | Other. Specify <u>Medical services</u> | | | | | |
| | 🛛 Yes | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4.2 | Bank | Card Choice | | | | Last 4 digits of account number 3 8 9 7 | 2,276.18 | | | | |
| | | ity Creditor's Nam | ne | | | When was the debt incurred? Various dates | | | | | |
| | 222 | Credit | Card Lane | | | | | | | | |
| | Number Wilmi | | | DE | 19899 | As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. | | | | | |
| | City | nyton | | State | ZIP Code | Contingent | | | | | |
| | Who ir | ncurred the d | ebt? Check one. | | | | | | | | |
| | | otor 1 only | | | | Disputed | | | | | |
| | | otor 2 only | | | | | | | | | |
| | | otor 1 and Debt | | | | Type of NONPRIORITY unsecured claim: | | | | | |
| | _ | | debtors and anoth | | | Obligations arising out of a separation agreement or divorce | | | | | |
| | Ch Ch | eck if this cla | im is for a comm | unity debt | | that you did not report as priority claims | | | | | |
| | | claim subject | to offset? | | | Debts to pension or profit-sharing plans, and other similar debts Other. Specify Credit card purchases | | | | | |
| | V No | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4.3 | | | | | | Last 4 digits of account number 6 6 6 4 | | | | | |
| 4.3 | | IS DebtBuye | rs Capital Corp. | | | | _{\$} 5,242.19 | | | | |
| | 257 | | Main St., Suite | 400 | | When was the debt incurred? 2010 | | | | | |
| | Number | Street | | | | - | | | | | |
| | Greer City | nville | | SC | 29615 ZIP Code | As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. | | | | | |
| | | a currad that - | oht? Charles | | | Contingent | | | | | |
| | | ncurred the de | ebt? Check one. | | | Unliquidated | | | | | |
| | | otor 1 only | | | | Disputed | | | | | |
| | | otor 1 and Debt | or 2 only | | | Type of NONPRIORITY unsecured claim: | | | | | |
| | 🗖 At I | east one of the | debtors and anoth | er | | | | | | | |
| | 🛛 Ch | eck if this cla | im is for a comm | unity debt | | Obligations arising out of a separation agreement or divorce | | | | | |
| | Is the | claim subject | to offset? | | | that you did not report as priority claims | | | | | |
| | 🛛 No | - | | | | Debts to pension or profit-sharing plans, and other similar debts Other. Specify Credit card purchases (First Express Card) | | | | | |
| | C Yes | 3 | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | |

| Debt | or 1 | Lisa First Name | Sandra Middle Name | 9 | Case number (if known) | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|---|--|-----------------|-------------------|---------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| Par | t 2: | Your NON | PRIORITY Uns | ecured Cl | aims — Cont | inuatior | n Page | | | | | | | |
| Afte | er listing | g any entrie | s on this page, ı | number the | m beginning w | vith 4.5, f | ollowed by 4.6, | and so forth. | | | | | Tot | tal claim |
| 4.4 | | Credit Co. | | | | | Last 4 digits of a | iccount numbe | r | 4 | 4 : | 3 | \$ <u>38</u> | 5.00 |
| | Nonpriority Creditor's Name 45 Payday Rd. | | | | | , | When was the de | ebt incurred? | Auę | g. 1, | 2015 | - | | |
| | Number | Number Street | | TN | 37919 | | As of the date yo | ou file, the clair | n is: C | Check | all tha | at apply. | | |
| | City Who in | | debt? Check one. | State | ZIP Code | | ContingentUnliquidatedDisputed | | | | | | | |
| | | otor 1 only | | | | | Type of NONPR | IORITY unsecu | ured c | laim: | | | | |
| | Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only At least one of the debtors and another Check if this claim is for a community debt | | | | | | | sing out of a sepa port as priority cla | ims | | | | | |
| | Is the on No Is Yes | claim subjec | t to offset? | | | | Other. Specify | | | | | | | |
| 4.5 | Ideal | Beauty Sch | ool | | | | Last 4 digits of a | iccount numbe | r <u>n/a</u> | a | | | _{\$_} 2 | 2,800.00 |
| | Nonprior | ity Creditor's Na | | | | | When was the de | ebt incurred? | Au | g., 19 | 993 | _ | | |
| | Number | | riwy. | | | | As of the date yo | ou file. the clain | n is: (| Check | all tha | at apply. | | |
| | Louisv City | ville | | KY State | 40291 ZIP Code | | Contingent | , | | | | | | |
| | Who incurred the debt? Check one. | | | | | | UnliquidatedDisputed | | | | | | | |
| | 🛛 Deb | Debtor 1 only | | | | | Disputed | | | | | | | |
| | | otor 2 only otor 1 and Deb | ntor 2 only | | | | Type of NONPRIORITY unsecured claim: Student loans Obligations arising out of a separation agreement or divorce that you did not report as priority claims Debts to pension or profit-sharing plans, and other similar debts | | | | | | | |
| | | | e debtors and anoth | er | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 🛛 Che | eck if this cla | aim is for a comn | nunity debt | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Is the claim subject to offset? | | | | | | Other. Specify Tuition debt, not subject to 11 USC 523(a)(8) | | | | | | | |
| | V No | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4.6 | | | | | | | Last 4 digits of a | eccount numbe | , 3 | 9 | 9 | 1 | \$ | 790.00 |
| | | VIIIE Gas an ity Creditor's Na | d Electric Comp | any | | | | | 20 ² | | | | | |
| | 340 | | Main Street | | | | When was the de | ebt incurred? | | 10 | | - | | |
| | Number Louisv | Street ville | | KY | 40202 | | As of the date yo | ou file, the clair | n is: (| Check | all tha | at apply. | | |
| | City | | | State | ZIP Code | | ContingentUnliquidated | | | | | | | |
| | Who in | ncurred the o | lebt? Check one. | | | | Disputed | | | | | | | |
| | Debtor 1 only | | | | | | Type of NONPR | | ired c | laim [.] | | | | |
| | Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only At least one of the debtors and another | | | | | | Student loans | | arcu u | ann. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Student loans Obligations arising out of a separation agreement or divorce that | | | | | | | |
| | 🛛 Che | eck if this cla | aim is for a comm | nunity debt | | | you did not report as priority claims Debts to pension or profit-sharing plans, and other similar debts | | | | | | | |
| | Is the claim subject to offset? | | | | | | Other. Specify | | | _, an | | | | |
| | Ves | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Debte | or 1 | Lisa Sandra First Name Middle Name | | | S | Case number (if known) | | | |
|-------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|
| Par | t 2: | | PRIORITY Uns | | | tinuation Page | | | |
| Afte | er listing | g any entrie | es on this page, r | number the | em beginning v | with 4.5, followed by 4.6, and so forth. | Total claim | | |
| 4.7 | | | Housing Authority | ý | | Last 4 digits of account number | _{\$} 2,430.00 | | |
| | Nonpriori 495 | ity Creditor's Na Sout | ^{ame} h 8th St. | | | When was the debt incurred? 2011 | | | |
| | Number | Street | | KY | 40203 | As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. | | | |
| | City Who in | - | debt? Check one. | State | ZIP Code | Contingent Unliquidated Disputed | | | |
| | 🗋 Deb | otor 2 only | | | | Type of NONPRIORITY unsecured claim: | | | |
| | Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only At least one of the debtors and another Check if this claim is for a community debt | | | | | Student loans Obligations arising out of a separation agreement or divorce that you did not report as priority claims | | | |
| | | | ct to offset? | | | Debts to pension or profit-sharing plans, and other similar debts Other. Specify Back rent owed | | | |
| | V No | ; | | | | | | | |
| 4.8 | Radiology Specialists | | | | | Last 4 digits of account number | _{\$} 752.84 | | |
| | Nonpriori 435 | ity Creditor's Na Sout | ^{ame} h First Street, Su | ite 901 | | When was the debt incurred? April, 2013 | | | |
| | Number Street | | | 40000 | As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. | | | | |
| | Louisv City | ville | | KY State | 40202 ZIP Code | | | | |
| | Who incurred the debt? Check one. | | | | | Unliquidated Disputed | | | |
| | | otor 1 only | | | | | | | |
| | | otor 2 only otor 1 and Del | | | | Type of NONPRIORITY unsecured claim: | | | |
| | | | e debtors and anoth | er | | Student loans | | | |
| | | | aim is for a comm | | | Obligations arising out of a separation agreement or divorce that you did not report as priority claims | | | |
| | | | ct to offset? | | | Debts to pension or profit-sharing plans, and other similar debts Other. Specify Medical services | | | |
| | No Yes | - | | | | | | | |
| 4.9 | | | | | | Last 4 digits of account number $\frac{3}{2}$ $\frac{4}{2}$ $\frac{4}{2}$ | _{\$_} 4,563.21 | | |
| | | ity Creditor's Na | isville Hospital | | | | | | |
| | 530 | | ickson St. | St. | | When was the debt incurred? April, 2013 | | | |
| | Number Louisv | Street ville | | KY | 40202 | As of the date you file, the claim is: Check all that apply. | | | |
| | City | | | State | ZIP Code | | | | |
| | Who in | ncurred the | debt? Check one. | | | Unliquidated Disputed | | | |
| | Debtor 1 only Debtor 2 only Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 only At least one of the debtors and another Check if this claim is for a community debt Is the claim subject to offset? | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Type of NONPRIORITY unsecured claim: | | | |
| | | | | | | Student loans Obligations arising out of a separation agreement or divorce that | | | |
| | | | | | | you did not report as priority claims | | | |
| | | | | | | Debts to pension or profit-sharing plans, and other similar debts Other. Specify Medical services | | | |
| | 🛛 No | - | | | | | | | |

| xample, if a collection agen , then list the collection age | cy is trying to c ncy here. Simila | collect from yo arly, if you have | your bankruptcy, for a debt that you already listed in Parts 1 or 2. For u for a debt you owe to someone else, list the original creditor in Parts 1 or e more than one creditor for any of the debts that you listed in Parts 1 or 2, list the ons to be notified for any debts in Parts 1 or 2, do not fill out or submit this page. |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| Debt Collectors Inc. | | | On which entry in Part 1 or Part 2 did you list the original creditor? |
| Name 435 Dunning St. Number Street | | | Line <u>4.2</u> of (<i>Check one</i>): Part 1: Creditors with Priority Unsecured Claims Part 2: Creditors with Nonpriority Unsecured Cla |
| Syracuse | NY State | 13202 ZIP Code | Last 4 digits of account number <u>3</u> <u>8</u> <u>9</u> 7 |
| First Express Card | State | | On which entry in Part 1 or Part 2 did you list the original creditor? |
| Name P.O. Box 34760 Number Street | | | Line 4.3 of (<i>Check one</i>): \Box Part 1: Creditors with Priority Unsecured Claims \Box Part 2: Creditors with Nonpriority Unsecured |
| Salt Lake City | | 84101 | Claims 6 6 6 4 Last 4 digits of account number |
| City | State | ZIP Code | |
| Name | | | On which entry in Part 1 or Part 2 did you list the original creditor? |
| Number Street | | | Line of (<i>Check one</i>): Part 1: Creditors with Priority Unsecured Claims Part 2: Creditors with Nonpriority Unsecured Claims |
| City | State | ZIP Code | Last 4 digits of account number |
| Name | | | On which entry in Part 1 or Part 2 did you list the original creditor? |
| Number Street | | | Line of (Check one): Part 1: Creditors with Priority Unsecured Claims Part 2: Creditors with Nonpriority Unsecured Claims |
| City | State | ZIP Code | Last 4 digits of account number |
| | | | On which entry in Part 1 or Part 2 did you list the original creditor? |
| Name Number Street | | | Line of (<i>Check one</i>): 	Part 1: Creditors with Priority Unsecured Claims Part 2: Creditors with Nonpriority Unsecured |
| | | | Claims |
| City | State | ZIP Code | Last 4 digits of account number |
| Name | | | On which entry in Part 1 or Part 2 did you list the original creditor? |
| Number Street | | | Line of (Check one): Part 1: Creditors with Priority Unsecured Claims Part 2: Creditors with Nonpriority Unsecured Claims |
| City | State | ZIP Code | Last 4 digits of account number |
| Name | | | On which entry in Part 1 or Part 2 did you list the original creditor? |
| Number Street | | | Line of (<i>Check one</i>): Part 1: Creditors with Priority Unsecured Claims Part 2: Creditors with Nonpriority Unsecured |
| | | | Claims |
| City | State | ZIP Code | Last 4 digits of account number |

Sandra

Reyes

Lisa

Last Name

First Name

Case number (if known)____

| Add the a | amounts of certain types of unsecured claims. This inform mounts for each type of unsecured claim. | | |
|-------------|---|-----|------------------------------|
| | | | Total claim |
| otal claims | 6a. Domestic support obligations | 6a. | \$ |
| rom Part 1 | D. Taxes and certain other debts you owe the government | 6b. | \$45.00 \$ |
| | 6c. Claims for death or personal injury while you were intoxicated | 6c. | 0.00 \$ |
| | 6d. Other. Add all other priority unsecured claims. Write that amount here. | 6d. | 0.00 + _{\$} |
| | 6e. Total. Add lines 6a through 6d. | 6e. | 845.00 \$ |
| | | | Total claim |
| otal claims | 6f. Student loans | 6f. | 0.00 |
| rom Part 2 | 6g. Obligations arising out of a separation agreement or divorce that you did not report as priority claims | 6g. | 0.00 |
| | 6h. Debts to pension or profit-sharing plans, and other similar debts | 6h. | 0.00 \$ |
| | 6i. Other. Add all other nonpriority unsecured claims. Write that amount here. | 6i. | 20,889.42 + _{\$} |
| | 6j. Total. Add lines 6f through 6i. | 6j. | 20,889.42 |

| City | State | ZIP Code |
|--------------------|-------|---------------|
| | | |
| | | |
| Official Form 106G | So | chedule G: Ex |

| Schedule G: | Executory | Contracts and | Unexpired Leases |
|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------|
|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------|

| page | 1 | of | |
|------|---|----|--|

| Schedule G: Executory Contracts and Unexpired Lease |
|---|
| Official Form 106G |

12/15

Check if this is an amended filing

Be as complete and accurate as possible. If two married people are filing together, both are equally responsible for supplying correct information. If more space is needed, copy the additional page, fill it out, number the entries, and attach it to this page. On the top of any additional pages, write your name and case number (if known).

- 1. Do you have any executory contracts or unexpired leases?
 - □ No. Check this box and file this form with the court with your other schedules. You have nothing else to report on this form.
 - Z Yes. Fill in all of the information below even if the contracts or leases are listed on Schedule A/B: Property (Official Form 106A/B).
- 2. List separately each person or company with whom you have the contract or lease. Then state what each contract or lease is for (for example, rent, vehicle lease, cell phone). See the instructions for this form in the instruction booklet for more examples of executory contracts and unexpired leases.

| | Person or | company with who | om you | have the contract or lease | State what the contract or lease is for | | |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---|--|--|
| 2.1 | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 | | ommunications | | | | | |
| | Name | | | | Cell phone and internet service contract | | |
| | Number | P.O. Box 4466 Street | | | | | |
| | Lone Tree | | СО | 80124 | | | |
| | City | ; | State | ZIP Code | | | |
| | City | | Sidie | | | | |
| 2.2 | Blackston | e Rental Propertie | es, Inc. | | | | |
| | Name | | | | Oral month-to-month lease for debtor's residence; monthly | | |
| | 444 | Commerce Way | · | | — payments of \$950.00 (debtor's share is \$475.00). | | |
| | Number Street | | | | | | |
| | Lexington | | KY | 40506 | | | |
| | City | | State | ZIP Code | | | |
| 2.3 | U-Store R | ental | | | | | |
| | Name | | | | Lease of self-service storage facility; monthly payments of | | |
| | 1576 | | | | \$30.00. | | |
| | Number | Street | KY | 40601 | | | |
| | Frankfort City | | State | 40601 ZIP Code | | | |
| | City | | State | ZIP Code | | | |
| 2.4 | | | | | | | |
| | Name | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Number | Street | | | | | |
| | City | | State | ZIP Code | | | |
| 2.5 | | | | | | | |
| | Name | | | | | | |
| | Number | Street | | | | | |
| | City | | State | ZIP Code | | | |

| Fill in this information to identify your case: | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| Debtor | Lisa | Sandra | Reyes | | | | |
| | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | | | |
| Debtor 2 (Spouse If filing) | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | | | |
| | Bankruptcy Court for | District of Kentucky | | | | | |
| Case number (If known) | | (Oldic) | | | | | |

| | City | |
|--------|--------------|--|
| Offici | al Form 106H | |
| Offici | al Form 106H | |

| Schedule | H: You | r Codebtors |
|----------|--------|-------------|
|----------|--------|-------------|

| First Name | Middle Name | Last Name |
|--|-------------|---------------------------------|
| Debtor 2 (Spouse, if filing) First Name | Middle Name | Last Name |
| United States Bankruptcy Court for th | ne: Western | District of Kentucky (State) |
| Case number (If known) | | |
| Official Form 106H | _ | |

Sandra

| | Check | if t | this | is | an |
|---|-------|------|-------|----|----|
| á | amend | ed | filir | ٦g | |

Schedule H: Your Codebtors

Fill in this information to identify your case:

Lisa

Debtor 1

12/15

Codebtors are people or entities who are also liable for any debts you may have. Be as complete and accurate as possible. If two married people are filing together, both are equally responsible for supplying correct information. If more space is needed, copy the Additional Page, fill it out, and number the entries in the boxes on the left. Attach the Additional Page to this page. On the top of any Additional Pages, write your name and case number (if known). Answer every question.

Reyes

| | Do you have a D No D Yes | ny codebtors? (If you a | are filing a joint case, do no | ot list either spouse as | a codebtor.) |
|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| | var res | | | | |
| | | • • • | ed in a community proper Nevada, New Mexico, Puer | • • | (Community property states and territories include ington, and Wisconsin.) |
| | 🗹 No. Go to li | ine 3. | | | |
| | | ur snouse former snou | se, or legal equivalent live | with you at the time? | |
| | _ | | | wan you at the time : | |
| | No No | | | | |
| | Yes. In | which community state | or territory did you live? | | Fill in the name and current address of that person. |
| | Name of | your spouse, former spouse, o | r legal equivalent | | |
| | Number | Street | | | |
| | City | | State | ZIP Code | |
| | | | | | |
| | | • | • • | | if your spouse is filing with you. List the person |
| | | • | • • • | • | . Make sure you have listed the creditor on |
| | Schedule D (C | Official Form 106D), Sc | hedule E/F (Official Form | 106E/F), or Schedul | e G (Official Form 106G). Use Schedule D, |
| | Schedule E/F, | or Schedule G to fill o | ut Column 2. | | |
| | Column 1: Yo | ur codebtor | | | Column 2: The creditor to whom you owe the debt |
| | | | | | Check all schedules that apply: |
| 3.1 | John Medra | ano | | | |
| | Name | | | | Schedule D, line |
| | 76 | Ophelia Ln. | | | Schedule E/F, line 2.1 |
| | Number | Street | | | Schedule G, line |
| | Lafavette | | LA | 70506 | |
| | City | | State | ZIP Code | |
| 3.2 | Katherine F | Reyes | | | $_$ Schedule D, line 2.2 |
| | Name | | | | |
| | 485 | Mulberry Ave. | | | Schedule E/F, line |
| | Number | Street | | | Schedule G, line 2.2 |
| | Louisville | | KY | 40214 | |
| | City | | State | ZIP Code | |
| 3.3 | | | | | |
| \square | Name | | | | Schedule D, line |
| | Martic | | | | Schedule E/F, line |
| | Number | Street | ····· | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | □ Schedule G, line |
| | | | | | |
| | City | | State | ZIP Code | |
| L ' | | | | | |

| Fill in this in | formation to ide | entify your case: | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Debtor 1 | Lisa Sandra | Reyes | | |
| | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | |
| Debtor 2 | | | | |
| (Spouse, if filing) | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | |
| United States E | Bankruptcy Court fo | or the: Western | District of Kentucky (State) | |
| Case number | | | | Check if this is: |
| (If known) | | | | An amended filing |
| | | | | A supplement showing post-petition chapter 13 income as of the following d |
| Official Fo | orm 106I | | | MM / DD / YYYY |

Official Form 1061 Schedule I: Your Income

12/15

Be as complete and accurate as possible. If two married people are filing together (Debtor 1 and Debtor 2), both are equally responsible for supplying correct information. If you are married and not filing jointly, and your spouse is living with you, include information about your spouse. If you are separated and your spouse is not filing with you, do not include information about your spouse. If more space is needed, attach a separate sheet to this form. On the top of any additional pages, write your name and case number (if known). Answer every question.

Part 1: Describe Employment

| 1. | Fill in your employment information. | | Debtor 1 | | | Debtor 2 or non-fi | ling spouse |
|----|---|-------------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|---|---------------------|
| | If you have more than one job, attach a separate page with information about additional employers. | Employment status | EmployedNot employed | ed | | EmployedNot employed | |
| | Include part-time, seasonal, or self-employed work. | | Cashier | | | | |
| | Occupation may Include student or homemaker, if it applies. | Occupation | | | ····· | | |
| | | Employer's name | The Home Sto | re | ····· | | ····· |
| | | Employer's address | 301 Veterans F | Pkwy | | | |
| | | | Number Street | | | Number Street | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | Louisville | KY | 40214 | | |
| | | | City | State | ZIP Code | City | State ZIP Code |
| | | How long employed there | ? 13 months | | | | |
| ŀ | art 2: Give Details About | Monthly Income | | | | | |
| | Estimate monthly income as of spouse unless you are separated. | | If you have nothin | ng to rej | port for any line, wr | ite \$0 in the space. Incl | ude your non-filing |
| | If you or your non-filing spouse habelow. If you need more space, a | | | rmation | for all employers for | or that person on the line | es |
| | | | | | For Debtor 1 | For Debtor 2 or | |

| 2. List monthly gross wages, salary, and commissions (before all payroll deductions). If not paid monthly, calculate what the monthly wage would be. 3. Estimate and list monthly overtime pay. 4. Calculate gross income. Add line 2 + line 3. 4. \$1,525.45 \$ 5 6. \$ 7. \$ 8. \$ 9. \$ | | non-filing spouse |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
| | | e. 2. <u>\$_1,525.45</u> \$ |
| 4. Calculate gross income. Add line 2 + line 3. 4. \$ <u>1,525.45</u> | 3. Estimate and list monthly overtime pay. | 3. + \$ + \$ |
| | 4. Calculate gross income. Add line 2 + line 3. | 4. <u>\$_1,525.45</u> <u>\$</u> |

| For Debtor 1 For Debtor 2 or non-filing spouse Copy line 4 here \Rightarrow 4. $\$$ 1.525.45 $\$$ 5. List all payroll deductions: $\$$ 4. $\$$ 1.525.45 $\$$ 5. List all payroll deductions: $\$$ 4. $\$$ 1.525.45 $\$$ 5. List all payroll deductions: $\$$ 4. $\$$ 1.525.45 $\$$ 5. List all payroll deductions: $\$$ 1.525.45 $\$$ 5. Tax, Medicare, and Social Security deductions $\$$ 1.525.45 $\$$ 5. Mandatory contributions for retirement plans $5c$. $\$$ 0.000 $\$$ 5. Required repayments of retirement plans $5c$. $\$$ 0.000 $\$$ 5. Instrance $5c$. $\$$ 0.000 $\$$ 5. Instrance $5d$. $\$$ 0.000 $\$$ 6. Add the gayroll deductions. Add lines $5a + 5b + 5c + 5d + 5e + 5f + 5g + 5h$. $+ $$ 0.00 \$ 7. Calculate total monthly take-home pay. Subtract line 6 from line 4. 7. $$ 1.231.32 $$ 8. Net income from rental property and from operating a business, profession, or farm aa $$ 0.000 $$ 8. Interest and dividends bb $$ 0.000 $$ $$ $$ 8. Interome regularly receive $ | ebtor 1 | Lisa First Name | Sandra Middle Name | Reyes Last Name | | Cas | se number (if ki | nown)_ | | | | |
|--|----------------|---|--|--|---------------|----------|-----------------------|--------|--------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| Copy line 4 here \Rightarrow 4. \$ 1.525.45 \$ 5. List all payroll deductions: 5a. Tax, Medicare, and Social Socurity deductions 5a. ************************************ | | | | | | For | Debtor 1 | | | | | |
| 5a. Tax, Medicare, and Social Security deductions 5a. $\$_{2}$ 274.13 \$ | Сору | line 4 here | | | . → 4. | \$ | 1,525.45 | | | | | |
| b. Mandatory contributions for retirement plans b. $\frac{9}{20.00}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ 5. Voluntary contributions for retirement plans 5c. $\frac{9}{20.00}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ 5. Voluntary contributions for retirement plans 5c. $\frac{9}{20.00}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ 5. Voluntary contributions for retirement fund loans 5c. $\frac{9}{20.00}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ 5. Insurance 5c. $\frac{9}{20.00}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ 5. Union dues 5g. $\frac{9}{20.00}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ 5. Other deductions. Specify: 5n. $+5 \pm 5c + 5d + 5e + 5f + 5g + 5h.$ $\frac{9}{274.13}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ 7. Calculate total monthly take-home pay. Subtract line 6 from line 4. 7. $\frac{9}{21.231.32}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ 8. Intercest and dividends 8b. $\frac{9}{0.00}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ 8. Interest and dividends 8b. $\frac{9}{0.00}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ 8. Interest and dividends 8c. $\frac{9}{100}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ 8. Unemployment compensation 8d. $\frac{9}{0.00}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ $\frac{9}{2}$ $\frac{9}{2$ | . List al | ll payroll dedu | ctions: | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. minutatory contributions for retirement plans 50. $= 0$ $= 0$ 50. Voluntatory contributions for retirement plans 50. $= 0$ $= 0$ 51. Demostic support obligations 51. $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ 52. Union dues 53. $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ 53. Dother deductions. Specify: 51. $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ 54. Add the payroll deductions. Add lines 5a + 5b + 5c + 5d + 5e + 5f + 5g + 5h. $6.$ $= 274.13$ $= 0.00$ 55. Other deductions. Add lines 5a + 5b + 5c + 5d + 5e + 5f + 5g + 5h. $6.$ $= 274.13$ $= 0.00$ 56. Intercent and property and from operating a business, profession, or farm Attach a statement for each property and from operating a busines, profession, or farm $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ 80. Interest and dividends 8b. $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ 81. Interest and dividends 8c. $= 150.00$ $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ $= 0.00$ | 5a. 1 | Fax, Medicare, | , and Social Seci | urity deductions | 5a. | \$ | 274.13 | | \$ | | | |
| 30. Voltation of continuous of the trement fund loans 30. $30.$ | 5b. N | Mandatory cor | ntributions for re | tirement plans | 5b. | \$ | 20.00 | | \$ | | | |
| Des. Insurance 5 0.00 \$ 56. Domestic support obligations 5f. \$ 0.00 \$ 57. Domestic support obligations 5f. \$ 0.00 \$ 58. Other deductions. Specify: 59. \$ 0.00 \$ 59. Other deductions. Add lines 5a + 5b + 5c + 5d + 5e + 5f + 5g + 5h. 6. \$ 274.13 \$ 50. Other deductions. Add lines 5a + 5b + 5c + 5d + 5e + 5f + 5g + 5h. 6. \$ 274.13 \$ 50. Calculate total monthly take-home pay. Subtract line 6 from line 4. 7. \$ 1.231.32 \$ 51. List all other income regularly received: 8a. Nation a statement for each property and from operating a business, profession, or farm Attach a statement for each property and promoses expenses, and the total monthly receive Ba. \$ 0.00 \$ 8b. Interest and dividends 8b. \$ 0.00 \$ \$ \$ 8d. Unemployment compensation 8d. \$ 0.00 \$ \$ \$ 8d. Unemployment compensation 8g. \$ 0.00 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 5c. \ | oluntary con | tributions for ret | irement plans | 5c. | \$ | | | \$ | | | |
| 30. maturative 30. 3 31. 32. 3 0.00 \$ 32. 31. 35. 0.00 \$ \$ 33. Add the payroll deductions. Add lines $5a + 5b + 5c + 5d + 5e + 5f + 5g + 5h. 6. $ 274.13 $ 34. Add the payroll deductions. Add lines 5a + 5b + 5c + 5d + 5e + 5f + 5g + 5h. 6. $ 274.13 $ 35. Calculate total monthly take-home pay. Subtract line 6 from line 4. 7. $ 1.231.32 $ 4. List all other income regularly received: 8a. $ 0.00 $ $ 58. Net income from rontal payront and business showing gross receipts, ordinary and necessary business expenses, and the total monthly net income. 8a. $ 0.00 $ $ 58. Demolerate and dividends 8b. $ 0.00 $ $ $ 64. S 0.00 $ <$ | 5d. F | Required repa | yments of retire | ment fund loans | 5d. | \$ | | | \$ | | | |
| 50. Domestic support congenities 51. 0 bit each support congenities 52. 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 5e. I | nsurance | | | 5e. | \$ | | | \$ | | | |
| sg. union dues sg. u | 5f. 🕻 | Domestic sup | port obligations | | 5f. | \$ | | | \$ | | | |
| Add the payroll deductions. Add lines $5a + 5b + 5c + 5d + 5e + 5f + 5g + 5h$. 6. $\$ 274.13$ $\$$ Calculate total monthly take-home pay. Subtract line 6 from line 4. 7. $\$ 1.231.32$ $\$$ List all other income regularly received: 8a. Net income from rental property and from operating a business, profession, or farm Attach a statement for each property and business showing gross receipts, ordinary and necessary business expenses, and the total monthly net income. 8b. Interest and dividends 8c. Family support payments that you, a non-filing spouse, or a dependent regularly receive Include alimony. spousal support, child support, maintenance, divorce settlement, and property settlement. 8d. Unemployment compensation 8d. $\$ 0.00$ $\$$ 6f. Other government assistance that you regularly receive Include cash assistance and the value (if known) of any non-cash assistance that you receive, such a food stamps (benefits under the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program) or housing subsidies. Specify: SNAP benefits (\$241); Child care assistance (\$385) 8h. $+\$ 0.000$ $\$$ Add all other income. Add lines 7 + line 9. Add all other income. Add lines 7 + line 9. Add all other regular contributions to the expenses that you list in Schedule J. Include contributions from an unmarried partner, members of your household, your dependents, your roommates, and other friends or relatives. Do not include any amounts already included in lines 2-10 or amounts that are not available to pay expenses listed in Schedule J. Include contributions form an unmarried partner, members of your household, your dependents, your roommates, and other friends or relatives. Do not include any amounts already included in lines 2-10 or amounts that are not available to pay expenses listed in Schedule J. State all other regular contributions to the expenses that you list in the tast column of line 10 to the them of your household, your dependents, your roommates, and other friends or relatives. Do not include any amounts already i | 5g. l | Jnion dues | | | 5g. | \$ | | | \$ | | | |
| Calculate total monthly take-home pay. Subtract line 6 from line 4. 7. \$ 1.231.32 3. List all other income regularly received: 8a. Net income from rental property and from operating a business, profession, or farm Attach a statement for each property and business showing gross receipts, ordinary and necessary business expenses, and the total monthly net income. 8b. Interest and dividends 8b. interest and dividends 8c. \$ 0.00 5. 6c. \$ 150.00 6c. \$ 150.00 6c. \$ 150.00 6c. \$ 150.00 8c. \$ 0.00 9. 8c. \$ 0.00 9. 8c. \$ 0.00 9. 9. 9. 8c. \$ 0.00 9. 9. 9. 8. 9. <td>5h. (</td> <td>Other deduction</td> <td>ons. Specify:</td> <td></td> <td>. 5h.</td> <td>+\$</td> <td>0.00</td> <td></td> <td>+ \$</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | 5h. (| Other deduction | ons. Specify: | | . 5h. | +\$ | 0.00 | | + \$ | | | |
| List all other income regularly received: 8a. Net income from rental property and from operating a business, profession, or farm Attach a statement for each property and business showing gross receipts, ordinary and necessary business expenses, and the total monthly net income. 8b. Interest and dividends 8c. Family support payments that you, a non-filing spouse, or a dependent regularly receive Include alimony, spousal support, child support, maintenance, divorce settlement, and property settlement. 8d. Unemployment compensation 8e. Social Security 8e. Social Security 8f. Other government assistance that you regularly receive Include cash assistance and the value (if known) of any non-cash assistance that you receive, such as food stamps (benefits under the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program or housing subsidies. Specify: <u>SNAP benefits (\$241)</u> ; Child care assistance (\$385) 8f. 8g. Pension or retirement income 8g. S <u>776.00</u> 5 Add all other income. Add lines 8a + 8b + 8c + 8d + 8e + 8f + 8g + 8h. 9. <u>S<u>776.00</u> 5 State all other regular contributions to the expenses that you list in Schedule J. Include contributions from an unmarried partner, members of your household, your dependents, your roommates, and other friends or relatives. Do not include any amounts already included in lines 2-10 or amounts that are not available to pay expenses listed in Schedule J. Specify: <u>11.</u> 5, Add the amount in the last column of line 10 to the amount in line 11. The result is the combined monthly income.</u> | Add | the payroll de | ductions. Add lir | nes 5a + 5b + 5c + 5d + 5e +5f + 5g + 5 | 5h. 6. | \$ | 274.13 | | \$ | <u> </u> | | |
| 8a. Net income from rental property and from operating a business, profession, or farm Attach a statement for each property and business showing gross receipts, ordinary and necessary business expenses, and the total monthly net income. 8b. Interest and dividends 8c. Family support payments that you, a non-filing spouse, or a dependent regularly receive Include alimony, spousal support, child support, maintenance, divorce settlement, and property settlement. 8d. Unemployment compensation 8d. \$ doi.org/10.1001/j.com 8d. Unemployment compensation 8d. \$ doi.org/10.1001/j.com 8e. \$ doi.org/10.1001/j.com 8f. Other government assistance that you regularly receive Include cash assistance and the value (if known) of any non-cash assistance that you receive, such as food stamps (benefits under the Supplemential Nutrition Assistance Program) or housing subsidies. Specify: SINAP benefits (\$241); Child care assistance (\$385) 8f. 8g. Pension or retirement income 8g. \$ doi.org/10.1001/j.com Add all other income. Add lines 8a + 8b + 8c + 8d + 8e + 8f + 8g + 8h. 9. \$ s.//doi.org/10.1001/j.com State all other regular contributions to the expenses that you its in Schedule J. Include contributions from an unmarried partner, members of your household, your dependents, your roommates, and other friends or relatives. Do not include any amounts already included in lines 2-10 or amounts that are not available to pay expenses listed in Schedule J. Specify: | Calc | ulate total mo | nthly take-home | pay. Subtract line 6 from line 4. | 7. | \$ | 1,231.32 | | \$ | | | |
| profession, or farm Attach a statement for each property and business showing gross receipts, ordinary and necessary business expenses, and the total monthly net income. 8a. $$ 0.00$ \$ | List a | all other incom | ne regularly rece | ived: | | | | | | | | |
| receipts, ordinary and necessary business expenses, and the total monthly net income. Ba. Interest and dividends Bb. Interest and dividends Bb. Interest and dividends Bb. Interest and dividends Bc. Family support payments that you, a non-filing spouse, or a dependent regularly receive Include alimony, spousal support, child support, maintenance, divorce settlement, and property settlement. Bd. Unemployment compensation Bd. S | F | profession, or | farm | | | | | | | | | |
| 8b. Interest and dividends 8b. \$ 0.00 \$ | r | eceipts, ordina | ry and necessary | | 8a. | \$ | 0.00 | | \$ | | | |
| regularly receive Include alimony, spousal support, child support, maintenance, divorce settlement, and property settlement. 8d. 150.00 8d. 0.00 8e. 0.00 8c. 0.00 9. 0.00 9. 0.00 9. 0.00 9. 0.00 9. 0.00 9. 0.00 9. 0.00 9. 0.00 9. 0.00 | | 2 | | | 8b. | \$ | 0.00 | | \$ | | | |
| settlement, and property settlement. 8c. \$ | | | | you, a non-filing spouse, or a depen | dent | | | | | | | |
| a. onemployment comparisation b. s | | | | | 8c. | \$ | 150.00 | | \$ | | | |
| 8f. Other government assistance that you regularly receive Include cash assistance and the value (if known) of any non-cash assistance that you receive, such as food stamps (benefits under the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program) or housing subsidies. Specify: <u>SNAP benefits (\$241); Child care assistance (\$385)</u> 8f. 8g. Pension or retirement income 8h. Other monthly income. Specify: <u></u>8h. +\$<u></u>8h. +\$<u></u>9. <u>\$</u>776.00 <u>\$</u>8h. +\$<u></u>9. <u>\$</u>776.00 <u>\$</u>8h. +\$<u></u>9. <u>\$</u>776.00 <u>\$</u>8h. +\$<u></u>9. <u>\$</u>776.00 <u>\$</u>8h. +\$<u></u>9. <u>\$</u>9. <u>\$9.</u> <u>\$</u>9. <u>\$</u>9. <u>\$</u>9. <u>\$</u>9. <u>\$</u>9. <u>\$9.</u> <u>\$</u> | 8d. l | Jnemploymen | t compensation | | 8d. | \$ | | | \$ | | | |
| Include cash assistance and the value (if known) of any non-cash assistance that you receive, such as food stamps (benefits under the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program) or housing subsidies. Specify: <u>SNAP benefits (\$241); Child care assistance (\$385)</u> 8g. Pension or retirement income 8h. Other monthly income. Specify:8h. +\$ <u>0.00</u> +\$ Add all other income. Add lines 8a + 8b + 8c + 8d + 8e + 8f +8g + 8h. Calculate monthly income. Add line 7 + line 9. Add the entries in line 10 for Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 or non-filing spouse. State all other regular contributions to the expenses that you list in Schedule J. Include contributions from an unmarried partner, members of your household, your dependents, your roommates, and other friends or relatives. Do not include any amounts already included in lines 2-10 or amounts that are not available to pay expenses listed in <i>Schedule J</i> . Specify:11. + \$ Add the amount in the last column of line 10 to the amount in line 11. The result is the combined monthly income. | 8e. S | Social Security | y | | 8e. | \$ | 0.00 | | \$ | | | |
| 8g. Pension or retirement income 8g. \$ | li t N | nclude cash as hat you receive Nutrition Assist | sistance and the e, such as food st ance Program) or | value (if known) of any non-cash assis amps (benefits under the Supplementa housing subsidies. | al | \$ | 626.00 | | \$ | | | |
| 8h. Other monthly income. Specify: 8h. +\$ | | | | | | • | 0.00 | | • | | | |
| Add all other income. Add lines 8a + 8b + 8c + 8d + 8e + 8f +8g + 8h. Calculate monthly income. Add line 7 + line 9. Add the entries in line 10 for Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 or non-filing spouse. State all other regular contributions to the expenses that you list in <i>Schedule J</i> . Include contributions from an unmarried partner, members of your household, your dependents, your roommates, and other friends or relatives. Do not include any amounts already included in lines 2-10 or amounts that are not available to pay expenses listed in <i>Schedule J</i> . Specify: 11. + \$. Add the amount in the last column of line 10 to the amount in line 11. The result is the combined monthly income. | Ū | | | | • | \$ | | | * | | | |
| Calculate monthly income. Add line 7 + line 9. Add the entries in line 10 for Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 or non-filing spouse. 10. \$\screwtlinescope: 2,007.32 \$\screwtlinescop: 2,007.32 \$\screwtlinescope: 2,007.32 \$\screwtlinescop: 2,007.32 \$\screwtlinescop: 2,007.32 \$\screwtlinescop: 2,007.32 \$\screwtlinescop: 2,007.32 \$\screwtline: 3,000 \$\ | | - | | | | +\$ | | 1 | • <u> </u> | | | |
| Add the entries in line 10 for Debtor 1 and Debtor 2 or non-filing spouse. 10. State all other regular contributions to the expenses that you list in <i>Schedule J</i> . Include contributions from an unmarried partner, members of your household, your dependents, your roommates, and other friends or relatives. Do not include any amounts already included in lines 2-10 or amounts that are not available to pay expenses listed in <i>Schedule J</i> . Specify: | | | | - | 5. | | | 1 | Φ | | | |
| Include contributions from an unmarried partner, members of your household, your dependents, your roommates, and other friends or relatives. Do not include any amounts already included in lines 2-10 or amounts that are not available to pay expenses listed in <i>Schedule J</i> . Specify: | | | | | 10. | \$ | 2,007.32 | + | \$ | | : \$ | |
| Specify: 11. + \$ Add the amount in the last column of line 10 to the amount in line 11. The result is the combined monthly income. 11. + \$ | Incluc | de contributions | | | | | ents, your roo | omm | nates, and other | | | |
| Add the amount in the last column of line 10 to the amount in line 11. The result is the combined monthly income. | | - | amounts already in | ncluded in lines 2-10 or amounts that a | re not av | ailable | to pay expe | nse | s listed in Schedu | - | \$ | 0.0 |
| la l | | | the last column | of line 10 to the amount in line 11. T | he result | is the | combined m | onth | - nly income. | | | 2 007 0 |
| | Write | that amount or | n the Summary of | ^f Your Assets and Liabilities and Certai | n Statisti | cal Info | <i>rmation,</i> if it | арр | lies | 12. | \$ Cor | 2,007.3 |
| | 3. Do y | ou expect an | increase or decr | ease within the year after you file th | is form? | | | | | | | nthly incom |

| Debtor 1 Lisa Sandra F | Reyes |
|--|----------------------|
| Debtor 2 (Spouse, if filing) First Name Middle Name | Last Name |
| United States Bankruptcy Court for the: | District of Kentucky |
| Case number | |

Official Form 106J

Schedule J: Your Expenses

Check if this is:

- An amended filing
- A supplement showing post-petition chapter 13 expenses as of the following date:

MM / DD / YYYY

12/15

Be as complete and accurate as possible. If two married people are filing together, both are equally responsible for supplying correct information. If more space is needed, attach another sheet to this form. On the top of any additional pages, write your name and case number (if known). Answer every question.

| Par | t 1: | Describe Your Hous | sehold | | | | |
|-------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| . Is | this a joi | nt case? | | | | | |
| | | o to line 2. Des Debtor 2 live in a se | eparate household? | | | | |
| | | No Yes. Debtor 2 must file | e Official Forms 106J-2, Expenses for | Separate Household of Debtor 2. | | | |
| | - | ve dependents? | No | Dependent's relationship to | | endent's | Does dependent live |
| | o not list l ebtor 2. | Debtor 1 and | Yes. Fill out this information for each dependent | Debtor 1 or Debtor 2 | age | | with you? |
| | o not state imes. | e the dependents' | | Daughter | 9 | | ❑ No ☑ Yes |
| | | | | Son | 7 | | No No |
| | | | | | | | Ves |
| | | | | | | | □ No □ Yes |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | NoYes |
| ex | penses (| penses include of people other than nd your dependents? | ☑ No □ Yes | | | | |
| art | | | ng Monthly Expenses | | | | |
| Estir | nate you | r expenses as of your | bankruptcy filing date unless you a | are using this form as a supplen | nent in a C | hapter 13 c | ase to report |
| expe | - | of a date after the ban | kruptcy is filed. If this is a supplem | | | - | - |
| | - | | -cash government assistance if you it on <i>Schedule I: Your Incom</i> e (Off | | | Your exper | ises |
| | | l or home ownership ex or the ground or lot. | xpenses for your residence. Include | e first mortgage payments and | 4. | ; | 475.00 |
| lí | f not incl | uded in line 4: | | | | | |
| | Dool | ostato taxos | | | 40 0 | | 0.00 |

| 4a. Real estate taxe | s |
|----------------------|---|
|----------------------|---|

| Property, homeowner's, or renter's insurance |
|---|
| Home maintenance, repair, and upkeep expenses |

Homeowner's association or condominium dues

4b.

4c.

4d.

0.00

0.00

0.00

4a.

4b.

4c.

4d.

\$

\$

\$__

\$_

| Lisa | Sandra | Reyes | _ Ca | ase number (if known) | | |
|------------------|--|--|--|---|--|---|
| Filst Name | | Last Name | | | | |
| | | | | | Your e | xpenses |
| itional mortgag | je payments for y | our residence , such as home ε | equity loans | 5. | \$ | 0.00 |
| ities: | | | | | | |
| Electricity, hea | t, natural gas | | | 6a. | \$ | 65.00 |
| Water, sewer, | garbage collection | | | 6b. | \$ | 0.00 |
| Telephone, cel | I phone, Internet, s | atellite, and cable services | | 6c. | \$ | 120.00 |
| Other. Specify: | : | | | 6d. | \$ | 0.00 |
| d and houseke | eping supplies | | | 7. | \$ | 375.00 |
| dcare and child | dren's education | costs | | 8. | \$ | 575.00 |
| | | | | 9. | \$ | 65.00 |
| | | S | | 10. | \$ | 20.00 |
| - | | | | 11. | \$ | 45.00 |
| nsportation. Inc | lude gas, maintena | ance, bus or train fare. | | 12. | \$ | 100.00 |
| | - | wspapers, magazines, and bo | ooks | | \$ | 25.00 |
| | | | | | \$ | 15.00 |
| | ance deducted from | m your pay or included in lines 4 | 4 or 20. | | | 0.00 |
| Life insurance | | | | 15a. | \$ | 0.00 |
| Health insuran | ce | | | 15b. | \$ | 81.00 |
| | | | | 15c. | \$ | 78.00 |
| Other insuranc | e. Specify: | | | 15d. | \$ | 0.00 |
| | | | | 16. | \$ | 0.00 |
| allment or leas | e payments: | | | | | |
| Car payments | for Vehicle 1 | | | 17a. | \$ | 125.00 |
| Car payments | for Vehicle 2 | | | 17b. | \$ | 0.00 |
| Other. Specify: | | | | 17c. | \$ | 0.00 |
| Other. Specify: | | | | 17d. | \$ | 0.00 |
| | | | d not report as dedu | ucted from 18. | \$ | 0.00 |
| er payments vo | ou make to suppo | rt others who do not live with | you. | | | |
| | | | - | 19. | \$ | 0.00 |
| er real property | / expenses not in | cluded in lines 4 or 5 of this fo | orm or on Schedule | I: Your Income. | | |
| | • | | | 20a. | \$ | 0.00 |
| | | | | | \$ | 0.00 |
| | | 's insurance | | | · | 0.00 |
| | | | | | \$ | 0.00 |
| | | | | 20e. | \$ | 0.00 |
| | First Name itional mortgag ities: Electricity, hea Water, sewer, Telephone, cel Other. Specify d and houseke Idcare and child thing, laundry, sonal care proc dical and dental msportation. Inc not include car p ertainment, clu aritable contribu urance. not include insurance Health insurance Health insurance es. Do not include cify: Car payments Car paym | First Name Middle Name itional mortgage payments for year ities: Electricity, heat, natural gas Water, sewer, garbage collection Telephone, cell phone, Internet, se Other. Specify: | First Name Last Name itional mortgage payments for your residence, such as home of ties: Electricity, heat, natural gas Water, sewer, garbage collection Telephone, cell phone, Internet, satellite, and cable services Other. Specify: and housekeeping supplies Idcare and children's education costs thing, laundry, and dry cleaning sonal care products and services dical and dental expenses nsportation. Include gas, maintenance, bus or train fare. not include car payments. ertainment, clubs, recreation, newspapers, magazines, and be aritable contributions and religious donations urance. not include insurance deducted from your pay or included in lines Life insurance Vehicle insurance. Other insurance. Specify: allment or lease payments: Car payments for Vehicle 1 Car payments for Vehicle 2 Other. Specify: Other. Specify: other. Specify: other. Specify: other. Specify: allment or lease payments: Car payments for Vehicle 2 Other. Specify: o | Path Name Last Name Itional mortgage payments for your residence, such as home equity loans Ities: Electricity, heat, natural gas Water, sewer, garbage collection Telephone, cell phone, Internet, satellite, and cable services Other. Specify: | There is the second of the | Interview Last Name Iter inter Iter inter interiment interime |

| Deb | tor 1 | Lisa | Sandra | Reyes | Case r | number (<i>if known</i>) | | |
|--------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------|
| | | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | , <u> </u> | | |
| 21. | Other | r. Specify: <u>St</u> | orage fee | | | 21. | +\$ | 30.00 |
| | 22a. A 22b. 0 | Add lines 4 thro Copy line 22 (m | nonthly expenses | or Debtor 2), if any, from Offi is your monthly expenses. | icial Form 106J-2 | 22. | \$ \$ \$ | 2,190.00 |
| 23. C | Calcul | ate your mont | thly net income. | | | | | 0.007.00 |
| 2 | 3a. (| Copy line 12 (y | our combined mo | nthly income) from Schedule | Ι. | 23a. | \$ | 2,007.32 |
| 2 | 3b. (| Copy your mon | thly expenses fro | n line 22 above. | | 23b. | -\$ | 2,190.00 |
| 2 | | | nonthly expenses our <i>monthly net ind</i> | from your monthly income. | | 23c. | \$ | -182.68 |
| F | For ex | ample, do you | expect to finish pa | se in your expenses within lying for your car loan within ease because of a modificatio | the year or do you expect yo | our | | |

| D No. | |
|--------|---|
| 🛛 Yes. | Explain here: |
| | Debtor may have slight reduction in rental expense if accepted for public housing (and elimination of storage expense). |
| | |
| | |
| | |

| Fill in this in | formation to identify | your case: | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| Debtor 1 | Lisa | Sandra | Reyes |
| | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name |
| Debtor 2 | | | |
| (Spouse, if filing) | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name |
| United States E | Bankruptcy Court for the: | Western | District of Kentucky |
| Case number | | | (State) |
| (If known) | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Check if this is an amended filing

Official Form 106Dec Declaration About an Individual Debtor's Schedules

12/15

If two married people are filing together, both are equally responsible for supplying correct information.

You must file this form whenever you file bankruptcy schedules or amended schedules. Making a false statement, concealing property, or obtaining money or property by fraud in connection with a bankruptcy case can result in fines up to \$250,000, or imprisonment for up to 20 years, or both. 18 U.S.C. §§ 152, 1341, 1519, and 3571.

| Sign Below | |
|---|--|
| | |
| Did you pay or agree to pay someone who is NO | T an attorney to help you fill out bankruptcy forms? |
| 🗹 No | |
| Yes. Name of person | . Attach Bankruptcy Petition Preparer's Notice, Declaration, and |
| | Signature (Official Form 119). |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Under penalty of perjury, I declare that I have rea that they are true and correct. | d the summary and schedules filed with this declaration and |
| | |
| | |
| × /s/ Lisa S. Reyes | × |
| Signature of Debtor 1 | Signature of Debtor 2 |
| | |
| Date 12/04/2015 | Date |
| MM / DD / YYYY | MM / DD / YYYY |

| Fill in this ir | nformation to | identify your case: | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------|---|
| Debtor 1 | Lisa | Sandra | Reyes | |
| | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | |
| Debtor 2 | | | | |
| (Spouse, if filing |) First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | |
| United States | Bankruptcy Cour | t for the: | | _ |
| Case number (If known) | | | (State) | |

Check if this is an amended filing

Official Form 107 Statement of Financial Affairs for Individuals Filing for Bankruptcy

12/15

Be as complete and accurate as possible. If two married people are filing together, both are equally responsible for supplying correct information. If more space is needed, attach a separate sheet to this form. On the top of any additional pages, write your name and case number (if known). Answer every question.

| Part 1: | Give Details | About Your Marital Stat | us and W | here Yo | u Lived Before | | |
|---------|--|---|----------------------|------------------|---|---|--|
| 1. What | is your current r | narital status? | | | | | |
| | larried lot married | | | | | | |
| D N | lo | s, have you lived anywhere o | | - | | | |
| | Debtor 1: | | Dates D lived the | | Debtor 2: | | Dates Debtor 2 lived there |
| | 45 We Number Stree Louisville | t KY 40214 State ZIP Code | From _ | 2/2011 6/2013 | Same as Debtor 1 Number Street City City | State ZIP Code | Same as Debtor 1 From To |
| _ | Chy | | _ | | Same as Debtor 1 | | Same as Debtor 1 |
| | Number Stree | t | From _ To _ | | Number Street | | From To |
| | City | State ZIP Code | | | City | State ZIP Code | |
| and to | <i>erritories</i> include <i>i</i> lo | s, did you ever live with a sp Arizona, California, Idaho, Lou J fill out <i>Schedule H: Your Co</i> | iisiana, Nev | /ada, New | / Mexico, Puerto Rico, Texa | perty state or territory? (Cas, Washington, and Wisco | <i>community property states</i> nsin.) |

| F | ill in the total amount you are filing a join | nt of income you received | t or from operating a bus d from all jobs and all busir ome that you receive toget | nesses, including part-tin | | ndar years? |
|--------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| _ | No Yes. Fill in the de | etails. | | | | |
| | | | Debtor 1 | | Debtor 2 | |
| | | | Sources of income Check all that apply. | Gross income (before deductions and exclusions) | Sources of income Check all that apply. | Gross income (before deductions a exclusions) |
| | | 1 of current year until ed for bankruptcy: | Wages, commissions, bonuses, tips Operating a business | \$16,779.95 | Wages, commissions, bonuses, tips Operating a business | \$ |
| | For last calend | | Wages, commissions, bonuses, tips Operating a business | \$ <u>15,673.55</u> | Wages, commissions, bonuses, tipsOperating a business | \$ |
| | | ar year before that: ecember 31, 2013 | Wages, commissions, bonuses, tips Operating a business | \$4,487.67 | Wages, commissions, bonuses, tips Operating a business | \$ |
| lı a v | nclude income rega nd other public ben <i>i</i> innings. If you are f | rdless of whether that inc efit payments; pensions; filing a joint case and you | | of other income are alim vidends; money collected eived together, list it only | | |
| lı a V | nclude income rega nd other public ben <i>i</i> innings. If you are f | rdless of whether that inc efit payments; pensions; filing a joint case and you I the gross income from e | come is taxable. Examples rental income; interest; div have income that you reco | of other income are alim vidends; money collected eived together, list it only | from lawsuits; royalties; an once under Debtor 1. | |
| lı a V | nclude income rega nd other public ben vinnings. If you are f ist each source and | rdless of whether that inc efit payments; pensions; filing a joint case and you I the gross income from e | come is taxable. Examples rental income; interest; div have income that you reco | of other income are alim vidends; money collected eived together, list it only | from lawsuits; royalties; an once under Debtor 1. | |
| lı a V | nclude income rega nd other public ben vinnings. If you are f ist each source and | rdless of whether that inc efit payments; pensions; filing a joint case and you I the gross income from e | come is taxable. Examples rental income; interest; div have income that you rec each source separately. Do | of other income are alim vidends; money collected eived together, list it only | d from lawsuits; royalties; an / once under Debtor 1. t you listed in line 4. | nd gambling and lotte Gross income from each source |
| lı a V | nclude income rega nd other public ben vinnings. If you are f ist each source and No Yes. Fill in the de | rdless of whether that inc efit payments; pensions; filing a joint case and you t the gross income from e etails. | come is taxable. Examples rental income; interest; div have income that you rece each source separately. Do Debtor 1 Sources of income | of other income are alim vidends; money collected eived together, list it only o not include income that Gross income from each source (before deductions and | d from lawsuits; royalties; an y once under Debtor 1. t you listed in line 4. Debtor 2 Sources of income | d gambling and lotte Gross income from each source (before deductions a |
| lı a V | nclude income rega nd other public ben <i>i</i> innings. If you are f ist each source and No Yes. Fill in the de From January | rdless of whether that inc efit payments; pensions; filing a joint case and you I the gross income from e | come is taxable. Examples rental income; interest; div have income that you rece each source separately. Do Debtor 1 Sources of income Describe below. SNAP benefits Childcare assistance | of other income are alim vidends; money collected eived together, list it only o not include income that Gross income from each source (before deductions and exclusions) | d from lawsuits; royalties; an y once under Debtor 1. t you listed in line 4. Debtor 2 Sources of income | d gambling and lotte Gross income from each source (before deductions a |
| lı a V | nclude income rega nd other public ben <i>i</i> innings. If you are f ist each source and No Yes. Fill in the de From January | rdless of whether that inc efit payments; pensions; filing a joint case and you the gross income from e etails. 1 of current year until | come is taxable. Examples rental income; interest; div have income that you rece each source separately. Do Debtor 1 Sources of income Describe below. | of other income are alim vidends; money collected eived together, list it only o not include income that Gross income from each source (before deductions and exclusions) \$ 2,651.00 | d from lawsuits; royalties; an y once under Debtor 1. t you listed in line 4. Debtor 2 Sources of income | d gambling and lotte Gross income from each source (before deductions a |
| lı a L | nclude income regand other public ben vinnings. If you are fait each source and No Yes. Fill in the defaurt of Yes. Fill in the defaurt of the date you faithed the date you faithed | rdless of whether that ind efit payments; pensions; filing a joint case and you t the gross income from e etails. | come is taxable. Examples rental income; interest; div have income that you rece each source separately. Do Debtor 1 Sources of income Describe below. SNAP benefits Childcare assistance | of other income are alim vidends; money collected eived together, list it only o not include income that Gross income from each source (before deductions and exclusions) \$ 2,651.00 \$ 4,235.00 1 ,650.00 | d from lawsuits; royalties; an y once under Debtor 1. t you listed in line 4. Debtor 2 Sources of income | Gross income from each source (before deductions a exclusions) |
| lı v L | helude income regand other public ben vinnings. If you are first each source and No Yes. Fill in the definition of the date you first calendate for last calendate calen | rdless of whether that ind efit payments; pensions; filing a joint case and you t the gross income from e etails. 1 of current year until led for bankruptcy: dar year: | come is taxable. Examples rental income; interest; div have income that you rece each source separately. Do Debtor 1 Sources of income Describe below. SNAP benefits Childcare assistance Child support | of other income are alim vidends; money collected eived together, list it only o not include income that Gross income from each source (before deductions and exclusions) \$ 2,651.00 \$ 4,235.00 \$ 1,650.00 | d from lawsuits; royalties; an y once under Debtor 1. t you listed in line 4. Debtor 2 Sources of income | Gross income from each source (before deductions ar exclusions) - \$ |
| lı a L | nclude income regand other public ben vinnings. If you are fait each source and No Yes. Fill in the defaurt of Yes. Fill in the defaurt of the date you faithed the date you faithed | rdless of whether that ind efit payments; pensions; filing a joint case and you t the gross income from e etails. 1 of current year until led for bankruptcy: dar year: | come is taxable. Examples rental income; interest; div have income that you rece each source separately. Do Debtor 1 Sources of income Describe below. SNAP benefits Childcare assistance Child support SNAP benefits | of other income are alim vidends; money collected eived together, list it only o not include income that (before deductions and exclusions) \$ 2,651.00 \$ 4,235.00 \$ 1,650.00 \$ 2,432.00 \$ 2,445.00 | d from lawsuits; royalties; an y once under Debtor 1. t you listed in line 4. Debtor 2 Sources of income | Gross income from each source (before deductions a exclusions) |
| lı v L | nclude income regand other public ben vinnings. If you are fist each source and No No Yes. Fill in the definition of the date you fist the date you | rdless of whether that inc efit payments; pensions; filing a joint case and you a the gross income from e etails. 1 of current year until iled for bankruptcy: dar year: December 31, <u>2014</u>) | come is taxable. Examples rental income; interest; div have income that you reco each source separately. Do Debtor 1 Sources of income Describe below. SNAP benefits Childcare assistance Child support SNAP benefits Childcare assistance Child support | of other income are alim vidends; money collected eived together, list it only o not include income that (before deductions and exclusions) \$ 2,651.00 \$ 4,235.00 \$ 1,650.00 \$ 2,432.00 \$ 3,845.00 \$ 1,500.00 | d from lawsuits; royalties; an y once under Debtor 1. t you listed in line 4. Debtor 2 Sources of income | Gross income from each source (before deductions at exclusions) - \$ |
| lı v L | nclude income regand other public ben vinnings. If you are fist each source and No Yes. Fill in the definition of the date you fithe date | rdless of whether that inc efit payments; pensions; filing a joint case and you a the gross income from e etails. 1 of current year until iled for bankruptcy: dar year: December 31, <u>2014</u>) | come is taxable. Examples rental income; interest; div have income that you rece each source separately. Do Debtor 1 Sources of income Describe below. SNAP benefits Childcare assistance Child support SNAP benefits Childcare assistance | of other income are alim vidends; money collected eived together, list it only o not include income that b not include income that (before deductions and exclusions) \$ 2,651.00 \$ 4,235.00 \$ 1,650.00 \$ 2,432.00 \$ 3,845.00 \$ 1,500.00 | d from lawsuits; royalties; an y once under Debtor 1. t you listed in line 4. Debtor 2 Sources of income | Gross income from each source (before deductions ar exclusions) - \$ |

| 1 | Lisa First Name | Sanc Middle Name | | Reyes | | | Case n | umber (if know | n) | |
|---------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|--|------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3: | List Certa | in Payme | nts You N | lade Befor | e You Filed f | or Bank | ruptcy | | | |
| ro oitl | her Debtor 1 | 's or Debto | or 2's dabts | primarily co | onsumer debts | 2 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | defined in | 44 11 0 0 6 404 | (0) |
| I NO. | "incurred by | y an individ | ual primarily | for a persor | nal, family, or ho | usehold | ourpose." | e denned m | 11 U.S.C. § 101 | (o) as |
| | During the | 90 days bet | fore you file | d for bankrup | otcy, did you pay | any creo | litor a total of \$ | \$6,225* or r | nore? | |
| | 🔲 No. Go | to line 7. | | | | | | | | |
| | tot | tal amount y | you paid that | t creditor. Do | paid a total of \$ o not include pa ot include payme | yments fo | or domestic sup | oport obliga | itions, such as | |
| | | | - | | years after that | | - | | - | |
| | | | | | consumer deb | | | | - | |
| | | | | | otcy, did you pay | | ditor a total of s | \$600 or moi | re? | |
| | - | - | lere yea me | a 101 banni op | , and you put | , any erec | | | | |
| | No. Go | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | paid a total of \$ domestic suppo | | | | | |
| | | | | | ts to an attorney | | | | t anu | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Dates of payment | Total ar | nount paid | Amoun | t you still owe | Was this payment for |
| | Buył | HereNow A | Auto Sales | | 12/1;11/15 | \$ | 635.00 | \$ | 1,713.78 | Mortgage |
| | | r's Name | | | | * | | _ * | | |
| | 234 | | ecutive Pa | ırk | 11/1;10/15 | | | | | Credit card |
| | Number | r Street | | | 10/1; 9/15 | | | | | Loan repayment |
| | | | | | | | | | | Suppliers or vendo |
| | | uisville | KY | 40203 | | | | | | Other Garnishme |
| | City | | State | ZIP Code | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | \$ | | \$ | | |
| | Credito | r's Name | | | | \$ | | \$ | | Mortgage |
| | Creditor | r's Name | | | | \$ | | \$ | | Car |
| | Credito | | | | | \$ | | \$ | | Car Credit card |
| | | | | | | \$ | | \$ | | Car Credit card Loan repayment |
| | | | | | | \$ | | \$ | | Car Credit card Loan repayment Suppliers or vendo |
| | | | State | ZIP Code | | \$ | | _ \$ | | Car Credit card Loan repayment |
| | Number | | State | ZIP Code | | | | _ \$ | | Car Credit card Loan repayment Suppliers or vendo |
| | Number City | | State | ZIP Code | | \$ \$ | | _ \$ | | Car Credit card Loan repayment Suppliers or vendo Other |
| | Number City | r Street | State | ZIP Code | | | | _ \$ | | Car Credit card Loan repayment Suppliers or vendo Other |
| | Number City | r Street | State | ZIP Code | | | | _ \$ | | Car Credit card Loan repayment Suppliers or vendo Other |
| | City Creditor | r Street | State | ZIP Code | | | | _ \$ | | Car Credit card Loan repayment Suppliers or vendo Other Other Car Car Credit card Loan repayment |
| | City Creditor | r Street | State | ZIP Code | | | | \$ | | Car Credit card Loan repayment Suppliers or vendo Other |

| Debtor 1 | Lisa | Sandra | Reyes | Case number (if known) |
|----------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------------|
| | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | · · · |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| 7. | Within 1 year before you filed for bankruptcy, did you Insiders include your relatives; any general partners; re corporations of which you are an officer, director, perso agent, including one for a business you operate as a so such as child support and alimony. | elatives of any g | jeneral partners; pa owner of 20% or m | rtnerships of which ore of their voting s | you are a general partner; securities; and any managing |
|----|---|---------------------|---|--|--|
| | | | | | |
| | Yes. List all payments to an insider. | Defec of | Tatal and and | A | Descent for this record |
| | | Dates of payment | Total amount paid | Amount you still owe | Reason for this payment |
| | | | • | • | |
| | Insider's Name | | \$ | \$ | |
| | | | | | |
| | Number Street | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | City State ZIP Code | | | | |
| | | | \$ | \$ | |
| | Insider's Name | | | | |
| | Number Street | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | City State ZIP Code | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 8. | Within 1 year before you filed for bankruptcy, did yo an insider? Include payments on debts guaranteed or cosigned by No Yes. List all payments that benefited an insider. | | ayments or transfe | r any property on | account of a dept that benefited |
| | | Dates of | Total amount | Amount you still | Reason for this payment |
| | | payment | paid | owe | Include creditor's name |
| | | | | | |
| | Insider's Name | | \$ | \$ | |
| | | | | | |
| | Number Street | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | City State ZIP Code | | | | |
| | | | ¢ | ¢ | |
| | Insider's Name | <u> </u> | \$ | \$ | |
| | | | | | |

City

Number Street

ZIP Code

State

| Lisa First Name | Band Middle Na | | Reyes | | Case numbe | ſ (if known) | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|---|---|--------------|----------|--|
| 4: Identify Legal Actions, Reposs | | ssessions | , and Foreclosures | 5 | | | | |
| - | atters, including | | | | vorces, collection suits, | | | ling? rt or custody modificatio |
| No Yes. Fill in t | he details. | | Nature o | of the case | Court or agency | , | | Status of the case |
| D | Case title | | Debt | collection | Kentucky Dis | trict Cou | ırt | _ |
| | | Auto Sales | | conection | Court Name | | | — Z Pending |
| v. Reyes | S | | _ | | | fferson S | St | On appeal Concluded |
| Orac aurah | 14-2773 | 4-TS | | | Number Street | KY | 40202 | |
| Case numb | er | | | | City | State | ZIP Code | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Case title | | | | | Court Name | | | Pending |
| | | | _ | | | | | On appeal |
| | | | | | Number Street | | | Concluded |
| Case numb | er | . | - | | City | State | ZIP Code | |
| No. Go to l Yes. Fill in t | the information | ו below. | | Describe the propert | v | | Date | Value of the property |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Creditor | r's Name | | | | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Number | Street | | | Explain what happen | ed | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | epossessed. | | | |
| | | | | Property was for Property was for Property was go | preclosed. | | | |
| City | | State ZI | P Code | Property was forProperty was g | preclosed. | ed. | | |
| City | | State ZI | P Code | Property was forProperty was g | oreclosed. arnished. ttached, seized, or levi | ied. | Date | Value of the proper |
| City | | State ZI | P Code | Property was for Property was go Property was a | oreclosed. arnished. ttached, seized, or levi | ied. | Date | |
| | r's Name | State Zl | P Code | Property was for Property was go Property was a | oreclosed. arnished. ttached, seized, or levi | ied. | Date | Value of the proper |
| | | State ZI | P Code | Property was for Property was go Property was a | preclosed. larnished. Ittached, seized, or levi | ied. | Date | |
| Creditor | | State ZI | P Code | Property was for Property was go Property was a Describe the property Explain what happen Property was reference on the | ed epossessed. | ied. | Date | |
| Creditor | | | P Code | Property was for Property was go Property was a Describe the property Explain what happen | ed epossessed. preclosed. preclosed. | ied. | Date | |

| or 1 | Lisa First Name | Sandra Middle Name | Reyes | Case nur | nber (if known) | |
|--------------|--------------------------|--|--|---|---|-----------------|
| | | | inkruptcy, did any credit nt because you owed a c | or, including a bank or financ lebt? | ial institution, set off any amo | ounts from your |
| 2 No 2 Ye | o es. Fill in the d | etails. | | | | |
| | | | Describe the actio | on the creditor took | Date action was taken | Amount |
| | reditor's Name | | | | | \$ |
| Nu | umber Street | | | | | |
| Cit | ty | State ZIP (| Code Last 4 digits of a | ccount number: XXXX | | |
| | | | | r property in the possession o | of an assignee for the benefit | of |
| Crean | 0 | appointed receiver | , a custodian, or another | r official ? | | |
| u 16 | | in Gifts and Cor | tributions | | | |
| No Ve | o es. Fill in the d | re you filed for ba etails for each gift. I value of more than | | ny gifts with a total value of m | ore than \$600 per person? Dates you gave the gifts | Value |
| Pe | erson to Whom You | Gave the Gift | | | | \$\$ |
| Nu | umber Street | | | | | Ψ |
| Cit | ty erson's relationsl | State ZIP (| Code | | | |
| | ifts with a total ver | value of more than \$ | 000 Describe the gifts | i | Dates you gave the gifts | Value |
| Pe | erson to Whom You | Gave the Gift | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | | \$ |
| Nu | umber Street | | | | | |
| Cit | ty | State ZIP (| Code | | | |
| Pe | erson's relationsl | nip to you | | | | |

| Deł | otor 1 | Lisa | Sandra | Reyes | Case number (if known) |
|-----|-----------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---|
| 20. | | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | 4. Within | 2 years befo | ore you filed for b | oankruptcy, did you give a | ny gifts or contributions with a total value of more than \$600 to any charity? |

🛛 No

□ Yes. Fill in the details for each gift or contribution.

| Gifts or contributions to charities that total more than \$600 | Describe what you contributed | Date you contributed | Value |
|---|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Charity's Name | | | \$ |
| Number Street | | | \$ |
| City State ZIP Code | | | |
| rt 6: List Certain Losses Within 1 year before you filed for bankrupto | y or since you filed for bankruptcy, did you lose anything b | ecause of theft, fire | e, other disaster, |
| or gambling? ② No ③ Yes. Fill in the details. | | | |
| Describe the property you lost and how the loss occurred | Describe any insurance coverage for the loss Include the amount that insurance has paid. List pending insurance claims on line 33 of <i>Schedule A/B: Property.</i> | Date of your loss | Value of property lost |
| | | | \$ |

Part 7: List Certain Payments or Transfers

16. Within 1 year before you filed for bankruptcy, did you or anyone else acting on your behalf pay or transfer any property to anyone you consulted about seeking bankruptcy or preparing a bankruptcy petition?

Include any attorneys, bankruptcy petition preparers, or credit counseling agencies for services required in your bankruptcy.

🛛 No

Yes. Fill in the details.

| Debt Couns | | vice | Description and value of any property transferred | Date payment or transfer was made | Amount of payment |
|--|-----------|----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Person Who Was Pa 222 Peac Number Street | htree St. | | Cash (\$20.00) | 11/10/15 | \$20.00 |
| Atlanta | GA | 30303 | | | \$ |
| _{City} www.bkbrief | State | ZIP Code | | | |
| Email or website add Debtor Person Who Made th | | Not You | | | |

| or 1 | Lisa First Name | Sandra Middle Name | Reyes Last Name | | Case number (if known) | | |
|--|--|--|---|---|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | Description and | value of any property tr | ansferred | Date payment or transfer was made | Amount of payment |
| P | Person Who Was Pa | id | | | | | ¢ |
| N | Number Street | | | | | | \$ |
| _ | | | | | | | \$ |
| - | City | State ZIP Co | | | | | |
| Ū | Sity | | 76 | | | | |
| Ē | Email or website add | ress | | | | | |
| P | Person Who Made th | e Payment, if Not You | | | | | |
| 🛛 No | | - | hat you listed on line 16. | | | | |
| | | | Description and | value of any property tr | ansferred | Date payment or transfer was made | Amount of pay |
| F | Person Who Was Pa | aid | | | | | \$ |
| N | Number Street | | | | | | |
| - | | | | | | | \$ |
| | City | State ZIP Co | de likruptcy, did you sell, t | | | | |
| transf Include Do not Do not Not Ve | ferred in the or le both outright ot include gifts a | rdinary course of y transfers and trans nd transfers that yo tails. | your business or finance fers made as security (since the security is the secu | cial affairs? uch as the granting of | | ortgage on your prop or payments received | |
| P | Person Who Receive | ed Transfer | 2006 Dodge | Neon | Repossession an | | lon 2014 |
| _ | 234 Executiv | e Park Park | | | sale by creditor fo amount | or unknown | Jan. 2014 |
| I | Louisville | KY 4020 | 03 | | | | |
| c | City | State ZIP Co | de | | | | |
| P | Person's relations | hip to you | | | | | |
| P | Person Who Receive | ed Transfer | — | | | | |
| N | Number Street | | — | | | | |
| - | | | — | | | | |
| - | City | State ZIP Co | de | | | | |

Person's relationship to you _____

| Debtor 1 | Lisa First Name | Sandra Middle Name | Reyes | | Case number (if know | wn) | |
|----------|---------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| | ThatName | Middle Marre | Last Name | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | y to a self-settled trust | or similar device of wh | nich you |
| are | a beneficiary? (| (These are often o | alled asset-protectio | n devices.) | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Yes. Fill in the de | etails. | | | | | |
| | | | Descriptio | on and value of the prope | rty transferred | | Date transfer |
| | | | | | | | was made |
| | Name of trust | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Part 8 | List Cortai | n Financial Ac | counts Instrum | ents Safe Denosií | Boxes, and Storag | o llnits | |
| | | | • | | | | |
| | - | e you filed for ba d, or transferred | | financial accounts of | r instruments held in y | our name, or for your t | benefit, |
| | | | | ancial accounts; certi | ficates of deposit; shar | es in banks, credit uni | ons, |
| | - | pension funds, o | cooperatives, assoc | ciations, and other fin | ancial institutions. | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Yes. Fill in the c | details. | | | | | |
| | | | Last 4 dig | its of account number | Type of account or instrument | Date account was closed, sold, moved, | Last balance before closing or transfer |
| | | | | | instrument | or transferred | closing of transfer |
| | Name of Financial | Institution | | | _ | | |
| | Name of Financial | institution | xxxx | | Checking | | \$ |
| | Number Street | | | | Savings | | |
| | | | | | Money market | | |
| | | | | | Brokerage | | |
| - | City | State ZIP | Code | | Other | | |
| | | | ~~~~~ | | Checking | | • |
| | Name of Financial | Institution | XXXX | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | Money market | | |
| | Number Street | | | | Brokerage | | |
| | | | | | Cther | | |
| | City | State ZIP | Code | | | | |
| 04 Day | | | lithin d year hafara | ver filed for beatrun | tcy, any safe deposit b | ov or other dependence | £ |
| - | | r other valuables | - | you med for bankrup | tcy, any sale deposit b | ox or other depository | IOF |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Yes. Fill in the c | details. | | | | | |
| | | | Who else | had access to it? | Describe the | e contents | Do you still have it? |
| | | | | | | | _ |
| | | | | | | | ☐ No ☐ Yes |
| | Name of Financial | Institution | Name | | | | |
| | Number Street | | Number St | troot | | | |
| | | | Number Si | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | City | State ZIP Code | | | |

| or 1 | | | | | | Cas | e number (if known) | | | |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | First Name | Middle Name | Last | Name | | | | | | |
| Have vo | ou stored pro | pertv in a s | torage unit o | or place other than y | our home w | ithin 1 vear | before vou filed f | or bankruptcv? | , | |
| No No | | | | , p | | | , | ••• •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | | |
| Z Yes | s. Fill in the de | etails. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Who else has or had | d access to it | ? | Describe the con | itents | | Do you st have it? |
| | U-Store Rer | ntal | | | | | Washer dry | /er, living roo | m set | |
| | lame of Storage Fa | | | Name | | | | e, and various | | |
| 1 | 1576 Main S | St. | | | | | household g | goods | | |
| N | lumber Street | | | Number Street | | | | | | |
| _ | | | | City State ZIP Code | <u>.</u> | | | | | |
| | Frankfort | KY | 40601 | | | | | | | |
| Ci | lity | State | ZIP Code | | | | | | | |
| 🛛 No | d in trust for s o es. Fill in the d | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Where is the propert | y? | | Describe the pro | perty | v | alue |
| _ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 |)wner's Name | | | | | | | | \$ | |
| _ | | | | | | | | | | |
| N | lumber Street | | | Number Street | | | | | | |
| N: | lumber Street | | | Number Street | | | | | | |
| - | | | | Number Street | State | ZIP Code | | | | |
| - | ity | State tails Abou | ZIP Code ut Environi | | | ZIP Code | | | | |
| | Give Der Give Der urpose of Par onmental law dous or toxic | tails Abou t 10, the fo means any substances | ut Environi llowing defir federal, stat s, wastes, or | City mental Informatic | regulation , land, soil, | concerning surface wat | er, groundwater, | | | |
| rt 10: r the pu Enviro hazaro includ Site m | Give Der Give Der Urpose of Par Conmental law dous or toxic ling statutes of means any loca | tails Abou t 10, the fo means any substances or regulatio ation, facili | ut Environ llowing defir federal, stat s, wastes, or ons controllir ty, or proper | City mental Informatic nitions apply: te, or local statute or r material into the air ng the cleanup of the ty as defined under a | regulation , land, soil, se substan | concerning surface wat ces, wastes | er, groundwater, or material. | or other mediu | m, | |
| - crt 10: r the pu Enviro hazaro includ Site m it or us | Give De Give De Urpose of Par conmental law dous or toxic ling statutes of neans any loca sed to own, o | tails About t 10, the for means any substances or regulatio ation, facilit operate, or u | ut Environ llowing defir federal, stat s, wastes, or ns controllir ty, or proper utilize it, incl | City mental Information nitions apply: te, or local statute or r material into the air ng the cleanup of the ty as defined under a uding disposal sites | regulation , land, soil, se substan any environ | concerning surface wat ces, wastes mental law, f | er, groundwater, or material. whether you now | or other mediu v own, operate, | m, or utilize | |
| rt 10: r the pu Enviro hazaro includ Site m it or us Hazaro | Give De Give De Urpose of Par conmental law dous or toxic ling statutes of neans any loca sed to own, o dous material | tails About the formeans any substances or regulation ation, facilit perate, or the means any | ut Environ llowing defir federal, stat s, wastes, or ons controllir ty, or proper utilize it, incl ything an en | City mental Informatic nitions apply: te, or local statute or r material into the air ng the cleanup of the ty as defined under a | regulation , land, soil, se substan any environ nes as a ha | concerning surface wat ces, wastes mental law, f | er, groundwater, or material. whether you now | or other mediu v own, operate, | m, or utilize | |
| rt 10: r the pu Enviro hazaro includ Site m it or us Hazaro substa | Give Der Give Der onmental law dous or toxic ling statutes of neans any loca sed to own, o rdous material ance, hazardo | tails About the formeans any substances or regulation ation, facility perate, or the means any bus materia | ut Environ llowing defir federal, stat s, wastes, o ns controllir ty, or proper utilize it, incl ything an en al, pollutant, | City mental Informatic nitions apply: te, or local statute or r material into the air ng the cleanup of the ty as defined under a uding disposal sites vironmental law defi contaminant, or sim | regulation ; land, soil, ese substan any environ nes as a ha ilar term. | concerning surface wat ces, wastes mental law, zardous was | er, groundwater, or material. whether you now ste, hazardous su | or other mediu v own, operate, | m, or utilize | |
| rt 10: r the pu Enviro hazaro includ Site m it or us Hazaro substa port all | Give De Give De Commental law dous or toxic ling statutes of means any loca sed to own, o adous material ance, hazardo | tails About tails About means any substance or regulatio ation, facili perate, or u / means any bus materia | ut Environ llowing defir federal, stat s, wastes, o ns controllir ty, or proper utilize it, incl ything an en al, pollutant, proceedings | City mental Informatic nitions apply: te, or local statute or r material into the air ng the cleanup of the ty as defined under a uding disposal sites vironmental law defi contaminant, or sim that you know abou | regulation , land, soil, se substan any environ nes as a ha ilar term. t, regardles | concerning surface wat ces, wastes mental law, zardous was s of when th | er, groundwater, or material. whether you now ste, hazardous su ey occurred. | or other mediu v own, operate, ubstance, toxic | m, or utilize | |
| rt 10: r the pu Enviro hazaro includ Site m it or us Hazaro substa port all | Give De Give De Commental law dous or toxic ling statutes of means any loca sed to own, o adous material ance, hazardo | tails About tails About means any substance or regulatio ation, facili perate, or u / means any bus materia | ut Environ llowing defir federal, stat s, wastes, o ns controllir ty, or proper utilize it, incl ything an en al, pollutant, proceedings | City mental Informatic nitions apply: te, or local statute or r material into the air ng the cleanup of the ty as defined under a uding disposal sites vironmental law defi contaminant, or sim | regulation , land, soil, se substan any environ nes as a ha ilar term. t, regardles | concerning surface wat ces, wastes mental law, zardous was s of when th | er, groundwater, or material. whether you now ste, hazardous su ey occurred. | or other mediu v own, operate, ubstance, toxic | m, or utilize | |
| rt 10: r the pu Enviro hazaro includ Site m it or us Hazaro substa port all | Give Der Give Der Give Der Gomental law dous or toxic ling statutes of neans any loca sed to own, o rdous material ance, hazardo I notices, rele | tails About tails About means any substance or regulatio ation, facili perate, or u / means any bus materia | ut Environ llowing defir federal, stat s, wastes, o ns controllir ty, or proper utilize it, incl ything an en al, pollutant, proceedings | City mental Informatic nitions apply: te, or local statute or r material into the air ng the cleanup of the ty as defined under a uding disposal sites vironmental law defi contaminant, or sim that you know abou | regulation , land, soil, se substan any environ nes as a ha ilar term. t, regardles | concerning surface wat ces, wastes mental law, zardous was s of when th | er, groundwater, or material. whether you now ste, hazardous su ey occurred. | or other mediu v own, operate, ubstance, toxic | m, or utilize | |
| rt 10: r the pu Enviro hazaro includ Site m it or us Hazaro substa port all Has an | Give Der Give Der Give Der Gomental law dous or toxic ling statutes of neans any loca sed to own, o rdous material ance, hazardo I notices, rele | tails About tails About means any substance or regulatio ation, facilit operate, or u / means any ous materia eases, and p ntal unit not | ut Environ llowing defir federal, stat s, wastes, o ns controllir ty, or proper utilize it, incl ything an en al, pollutant, proceedings | City mental Informatic nitions apply: te, or local statute or r material into the air ng the cleanup of the ty as defined under a uding disposal sites vironmental law defi contaminant, or sim that you know abou | regulation , land, soil, se substan any environ nes as a ha ilar term. t, regardles | concerning surface wat ces, wastes mental law, zardous was s of when th | er, groundwater, or material. whether you now ste, hazardous su ey occurred. | or other mediu v own, operate, ubstance, toxic | m, or utilize | |
| rt 10: r the pu Enviro hazaro includ Site m it or us Hazaro substa port all Has an | Give De Give De Urpose of Par conmental law dous or toxic ling statutes of neans any loca sed to own, o dous material ance, hazardo Il notices, rele ny government | tails About tails About means any substance or regulatio ation, facilit operate, or u / means any ous materia eases, and p ntal unit not | ut Environ llowing defir federal, stat s, wastes, o ns controllir ty, or proper utilize it, incl ything an en al, pollutant, proceedings | City mental Informatic nitions apply: te, or local statute or r material into the air ng the cleanup of the ty as defined under a uding disposal sites vironmental law defi contaminant, or sim that you know abou | regulation , land, soil, se substan any environ nes as a ha ilar term. t, regardles | concerning surface wat ces, wastes mental law, zardous was s of when th y liable unde | er, groundwater, or material. whether you now ste, hazardous su ey occurred. | or other mediu v own, operate, ubstance, toxic of an environme | m, or utilize ental law? | te of notice |
| rt 10: r the pu Enviro hazaro includ Site m it or us Hazaro substa port all Has an | Give De Give De Urpose of Par conmental law dous or toxic ling statutes of neans any loca sed to own, o dous material ance, hazardo Il notices, rele ny government | tails About tails About means any substance or regulatio ation, facilit operate, or u / means any ous materia eases, and p ntal unit not | ut Environ llowing defir federal, stat s, wastes, o ns controllir ty, or proper utilize it, incl ything an en al, pollutant, proceedings | City mental Informatic nitions apply: te, or local statute or r material into the air ng the cleanup of the ty as defined under a uding disposal sites vironmental law defi contaminant, or sim that you know about at you may be liable of | regulation , land, soil, se substan any environ nes as a ha ilar term. t, regardles | concerning surface wat ces, wastes mental law, zardous was s of when th y liable unde | er, groundwater, or material. whether you now ste, hazardous su ey occurred. er or in violation o | or other mediu v own, operate, ubstance, toxic of an environme | m, or utilize ental law? | |
| The puring r the puring hazard includ Site m it or us Hazard substa port all Has an A No Ye | Give De Give De Urpose of Par onmental law dous or toxic ling statutes of heans any loca sed to own, o dous material ance, hazardo Il notices, rele my government o ss. Fill in the d | tails About tails About means any substance or regulatio ation, facilit operate, or u / means any ous materia eases, and p ntal unit not | ut Environ llowing defir federal, stat s, wastes, o ns controllir ty, or proper utilize it, incl ything an en al, pollutant, proceedings | City mental Information nitions apply: te, or local statute or r material into the air ng the cleanup of the ty as defined under a uding disposal sites vironmental law defi contaminant, or sim that you know about at you may be liable of Governmental unit | regulation , land, soil, se substan any environ nes as a ha ilar term. t, regardles | concerning surface wat ces, wastes mental law, zardous was s of when th y liable unde | er, groundwater, or material. whether you now ste, hazardous su ey occurred. er or in violation o | or other mediu v own, operate, ubstance, toxic of an environme | m, or utilize ental law? | |
| The puring r the puring hazard includ Site m it or us Hazard substa port all Has an A No Ye | Give De Give De Urpose of Par conmental law dous or toxic ling statutes of neans any loca sed to own, o dous material ance, hazardo Il notices, rele ny government | tails About tails About means any substance or regulatio ation, facilit operate, or u / means any ous materia eases, and p ntal unit not | ut Environ llowing defir federal, stat s, wastes, o ns controllir ty, or proper utilize it, incl ything an en al, pollutant, proceedings | City mental Informatic nitions apply: te, or local statute or r material into the air ng the cleanup of the ty as defined under a uding disposal sites vironmental law defi contaminant, or sim that you know about at you may be liable of | regulation , land, soil, se substan any environ nes as a ha ilar term. t, regardles | concerning surface wat ces, wastes mental law, zardous was s of when th y liable unde | er, groundwater, or material. whether you now ste, hazardous su ey occurred. er or in violation o | or other mediu v own, operate, ubstance, toxic of an environme | m, or utilize ental law? | |
| The puring hazard includ Site mit or us botta and us that and us t | Give De Give De Urpose of Par onmental law dous or toxic ling statutes of heans any loca sed to own, o dous material ance, hazardo Il notices, rele my government o ss. Fill in the d | tails About tails About means any substance or regulatio ation, facilit operate, or u / means any ous materia eases, and p ntal unit not | ut Environ llowing defir federal, stat s, wastes, o ns controllir ty, or proper utilize it, incl ything an en al, pollutant, proceedings | City mental Information nitions apply: te, or local statute or r material into the air ng the cleanup of the ty as defined under a uding disposal sites vironmental law defi contaminant, or sim that you know about at you may be liable of Governmental unit | regulation , land, soil, se substan any environ nes as a ha ilar term. t, regardles | concerning surface wat ces, wastes mental law, zardous was s of when th y liable unde | er, groundwater, or material. whether you now ste, hazardous su ey occurred. er or in violation o | or other mediu v own, operate, ubstance, toxic of an environme | m, or utilize ental law? | |
| The puring hazard includ Site mit or us botta and us that and us t | Give De Give De Urpose of Par onmental law dous or toxic ling statutes of heans any loca sed to own, o dous material ance, hazardo Il notices, rele ny government obs. Fill in the d | tails About tails About means any substance or regulatio ation, facilit operate, or u / means any ous materia eases, and p ntal unit not | ut Environ llowing defir federal, stat s, wastes, o ns controllir ty, or proper utilize it, incl ything an en al, pollutant, proceedings | City mental Informatic nitions apply: te, or local statute or r material into the air ng the cleanup of the ty as defined under a uding disposal sites vironmental law defi contaminant, or sim that you know abou at you may be liable of Governmental unit Governmental unit | regulation , land, soil, se substan any environ nes as a ha ilar term. t, regardles | concerning surface wat ces, wastes mental law, zardous was s of when th y liable unde | er, groundwater, or material. whether you now ste, hazardous su ey occurred. er or in violation o | or other mediu v own, operate, ubstance, toxic of an environme | m, or utilize ental law? | |

| btor 1 | Lisa | Sandra | Reyes | Case number (if known) | |
|------------|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------|
| | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | |
| | | | | | |
| Have | you notified a | any governmental | unit of any release of hazardous | s material? | |
| 2 N | - | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | | |
| | es. Fill in the | dotaile | | | |
| | es. Fill III ule | uetans. | Governmental unit | Environmental law, if you know it | Date of notice |
| | | | Governmentarunit | | Date of notice |
| | | | | | |
| ī | Name of site | | Governmental unit | | |
| - | Number Street | | | | |
| | Number Street | | Number Street | | |
| - | | | 0/4/2 7/ | | |
| | | | City State ZI | P Code | |
| ō | City | State ZIP | Code | | |
| | | | 1 | | |
| | - | arty in any judicia | li or administrative proceeding u | nder any environmental law? Include settl | ements and orders. |
| | | | | | |
| | es. Fill in the | details. | | | Status of the |
| | | | Court or agency | Nature of the case | Case |
| C | ase title | | | | |
| | | | Court Name | | Pending |
| | | | | | On appea |
| | | | Number Street | | Conclude |
| - | | | | | |
| C | ase number | | City Stat | e ZIP Code | |
| | | | | | |
| | A sole prop A member A partner in | prietor or self-emp of a limited liabili n a partnership | bloyed in a trade, profession, or o ty company (LLC) or limited liabi | ess or have any of the following connection other activity, either full-time or part-time lity partnership (LLP) | |
| | An officer, | director, or mana | ging executive of a corporation | | |
| | An owner o | of at least 5% of th | ne voting or equity securities of a | corporation | |
| 1 N | lo. None of th | e above applies. (| Go to Part 12. | | |
| | | | and fill in the details below for ea | ach business. | |
| | | | Describe the nature of the | | ification number |
| i | Business Name | | | Do not include | Social Security number or ITIN. |
| | | | | EIN: | |
| i | Number Street | | | | |
| | | | Name of accountant or be | ookkeeper Dates business | existed |
| - | | | | From | То |
| ; | City | State ZIP | Code | | |
| | ony | | Describe the nature of the | e business Employer Ident | ification number |
| ; | Business Name | | | | Social Security number or ITIN. |
| | DUSITIESS NATTIE | | | | |
| ; | Number Street | | | EIN: | |
| 1 | Number Street | | Name of accountant or be | ookkeeper Dates business | existed |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | From | То |
| i | City | State ZIP | Code | | |

| | Name Last N | lame | Case hum | DET (if known) |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| | | | | |
| | | Describe the nature of th | e business | Employer Identification number |
| | | | | Do not include Social Security number or ITIN. |
| Business Name | | | | EIN: |
| Number Street | | Name of accountant or b | ookkeeper | Dates business existed |
| | | | | |
| | | | | From To |
| City S | State ZIP Code | | | |
| | | | | |
| Yes. Fill in the details b | below. | Date issued | | |
| | | | | |
| City S | State ZIP Code | | | |
| | State ZIP Code | | | |
| | State ZIP Code | | | |
| 12: Sign Below I have read the answers of answers are true and cor in connection with a bank | on this <i>Statemen</i> rect. I understan kruptcy case can | d that making a false stat | tement, concealing prop | declare under penalty of perjury that the erty, or obtaining money or property by fraud or up to 20 years, or both. |
| I have read the answers of answers are true and cor in connection with a bank 18 U.S.C. §§ 152, 1341, 15 | on this <i>Statemen</i> rect. I understan kruptcy case can | d that making a false stat result in fines up to \$250 | tement, concealing prop | erty, or obtaining money or property by fraud |
| 12: Sign Below I have read the answers of answers are true and cor in connection with a bank 18 U.S.C. §§ 152, 1341, 15 ↓ Signature of Debtor 1 12/04/2015 | on this <i>Statemen</i> rect. I understan kruptcy case can | d that making a false stat result in fines up to \$250 | tement, concealing prop 0,000, or imprisonment fo | erty, or obtaining money or property by fraud |
| 12: Sign Below I have read the answers of answers are true and cor in connection with a bank 18 U.S.C. §§ 152, 1341, 15 Signature of Debtor 1 Date <u>12/04/2015</u> | on this S <i>tatemen</i> rect. I understan kruptcy case can 519, and 3571. | d that making a false stat result in fines up to \$250 Signatu Date | tement, concealing prop 0,000, or imprisonment fo nre of Debtor 2 | erty, or obtaining money or property by fraud or up to 20 years, or both. |
| 12: Sign Below I have read the answers of answers are true and cor in connection with a bank 18 U.S.C. §§ 152, 1341, 15 Signature of Debtor 1 Date <u>12/04/2015</u> Did you attach additional No | on this S <i>tatemen</i> rect. I understan kruptcy case can 519, and 3571. | d that making a false stat result in fines up to \$250 Signatu Date | tement, concealing prop 0,000, or imprisonment fo nre of Debtor 2 | erty, or obtaining money or property by fraud |
| I have read the answers of answers are true and cor in connection with a bank 18 U.S.C. §§ 152, 1341, 15 Signature of Debtor 1 Date 12/04/2015 Did you attach additional No Yes | on this <i>Statement</i> rect. I understand kruptcy case can 519, and 3571. | d that making a false stat result in fines up to \$250 Signatu Date tatement of Financial Aff | tement, concealing prop 0,000, or imprisonment fo rre of Debtor 2 airs for Individuals Filing | erty, or obtaining money or property by fraud or up to 20 years, or both. |
| 12: Sign Below I have read the answers of answers are true and cor in connection with a bank 18 U.S.C. §§ 152, 1341, 15 Signature of Debtor 1 Date <u>12/04/2015</u> Did you attach additional | on this <i>Statement</i> rect. I understan kruptcy case can 519, and 3571. pages to <i>Your S</i> | d that making a false stat result in fines up to \$250 Signatu Date tatement of Financial Aff | tement, concealing prop 0,000, or imprisonment fo rre of Debtor 2 airs for Individuals Filing | erty, or obtaining money or property by fraud or up to 20 years, or both. |

| Fill in this information to identify your case: | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Debtor 1 | Lisa | Sandra | Reyes | | | | | |
| | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | | | | |
| Debtor 2 | | | | | | | | |
| (Spouse, if filing) | First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | | | | | |
| United States I | Bankruptcy Court | District of | | | | | | |
| Case number | | | (State) | | | | | |
| (If known) | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Check if this is an amended filing

Official Form 108

Statement of Intention for Individuals Filing Under Chapter 7 12/15

If you are an individual filing under chapter 7, you must fill out this form if:

- creditors have claims secured by your property, or
- you have leased personal property and the lease has not expired.

You must file this form with the court within 30 days after you file your bankruptcy petition or by the date set for the meeting of creditors, whichever is earlier, unless the court extends the time for cause. You must also send copies to the creditors and lessors you list on the form.

If two married people are filing together in a joint case, both are equally responsible for supplying correct information. Both debtors must sign and date the form.

Be as complete and accurate as possible. If more space is needed, attach a separate sheet to this form. On the top of any additional pages, write your name and case number (if known).

| art 1: List Your Creditors Who Hold Secured Claim | IS | |
|---|--|---|
| For any creditors that you listed in Part 1 of Schedule D: C information below. | Creditors Who Hold Claims Secured by Property (Offici | al Form 106D), fill in the |
| Identify the creditor and the property that is collateral | What do you intend to do with the property that secures a debt? | Did you claim the property as exempt on Schedule C? |
| Creditor's BuyHereNow Auto Sales, Inc. | Surrender the property. | D No |
| name: | Retain the property and redeem it. | 🗹 Yes |
| Description of \$635 garnished wages property securing debt: | Retain the property and enter into a Reaffirmation Agreement. | |
| | Retain the property and [explain]: avoid the lien | |
| Creditor's Jack's Good-Deal Auto Co. | Surrender the property. | D No |
| name: | Retain the property and redeem it. | 🗹 Yes |
| Description of Ford Focus ZX4 securing debt: | Retain the property and enter into a Reaffirmation Agreement. | |
| | Retain the property and [explain]: | |
| Creditor's | □ Surrender the property. | D No |
| name: | Retain the property and redeem it. | C Yes |
| Description of property securing debt: | Retain the property and enter into a Reaffirmation Agreement. | |
| | Retain the property and [explain]: | |
| Creditor's | Surrender the property. | - No |
| name: | Retain the property and redeem it. | C Yes |

Description of property securing debt:

Statement of Intention for Individuals Filing Under Chapter 7

Retain the property and enter into a

Retain the property and [explain]:

Reaffirmation Agreement.

First Name

Middle Name

Last Name

Part 2: List Your Unexpired Personal Property Leases

For any unexpired personal property lease that you listed in *Schedule G: Executory Contracts and Unexpired Leases* (Official Form 106G), fill in the information below. Do not list real estate leases. *Unexpired leases* are leases that are still in effect; the lease period has not yet ended. You may assume an unexpired personal property lease if the trustee does not assume it. 11 U.S.C. § 365(p)(2).

| Describe your unexpired personal property leases | Will the lease be assumed? |
|--|----------------------------|
| | No No |
| Description of leased property: | Yes |
| | □ No |
| Description of leased property: | Yes |
| Lessor's name: | □ No |
| Description of leased property: | The Yes |
| | No Yes |
| Description of leased property: | |
| Lessor's name: | No No |
| Description of leased property: | Yes |
| | No |
| Description of leased property: | Yes |
| | No |
| Description of leased property: | Yes |

Part 3:

Sign Below

Under penalty of perjury, I declare that I have indicated my intention about any property of my estate that secures a debt and any personal property that is subject to an unexpired lease.

| 🗴 /s/ Lisa S. Reyes | × |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Signature of Debtor 1 | Signature of Debtor 2 |
| Date 12 04 2015 MM / DD / YYYY | Date |

| Fill in this information to identify your case: | | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Debtor 1 | Lisa First Name | Sandra Middle Name | Reyes Last Name | |
| Debtor 2 (Spouse, if filing) |) First Name | Middle Name | Last Name | |
| United States | Bankruptcy Court | District of (State) | | |
| Case number (If known) | | | | |

Check one box only as directed in this form and in Form 122A-1Supp:

- 1. There is no presumption of abuse.
- 2. The calculation to determine if a presumption of abuse applies will be made under Chapter 7 Means Test Calculation (Official Form 122A–2).
- 3. The Means Test does not apply now because of qualified military service but it could apply later.

Check if this is an amended filing

Official Form 122A-1

Chapter 7 Statement of Your Current Monthly Income

12/15

Be as complete and accurate as possible. If two married people are filing together, both are equally responsible for being accurate. If more space is needed, attach a separate sheet to this form. Include the line number to which the additional information applies. On the top of any additional pages, write your name and case number (if known). If you believe that you are exempted from a presumption of abuse because you do not have primarily consumer debts or because of qualifying military service, complete and file *Statement of Exemption from Presumption of Abuse Under § 707(b)(2)* (Official Form 122A-1Supp) with this form.

Part 1: Calculate Your Current Monthly Income

1. What is your marital and filing status? Check one only.

Not married. Fill out Column A, lines 2-11.

□ Married and your spouse is filing with you. Fill out both Columns A and B, lines 2-11.

Arried and your spouse is NOT filing with you. You and your spouse are:

Living in the same household and are not legally separated. Fill out both Columns A and B, lines 2-11.

Living separately or are legally separated. Fill out Column A, lines 2-11; do not fill out Column B. By checking this box, you declare under penalty of perjury that you and your spouse are legally separated under nonbankruptcy law that applies or that you and your spouse are living apart for reasons that do not include evading the Means Test requirements. 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(7)(B).

Fill in the average monthly income that you received from all sources, derived during the 6 full months before you file this **bankruptcy case**. 11 U.S.C. § 101(10A). For example, if you are filing on September 15, the 6-month period would be March 1 through August 31. If the amount of your monthly income varied during the 6 months, add the income for all 6 months and divide the total by 6. Fill in the result. Do not include any income amount more than once. For example, if both spouses own the same rental property, put the income from that property in one column only. If you have nothing to report for any line, write \$0 in the space.

| | | | | | Colu. Debt | | Column B Debtor 2 or non-filing spouse |
|----|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------|--|
| 2. | Your gross wages, salary, tips, bonuses, overtime, an (before all payroll deductions). | nd commiss | sions | | \$ <u>1,</u> | 525.45 | \$ |
| 3. | Alimony and maintenance payments. Do not include p Column B is filled in. | ayments fro | m a spouse if | : | \$ | 150.00 | \$ |
| 4. | All amounts from any source which are regularly paid of you or your dependents, including child support. In from an unmarried partner, members of your household, and roommates. Include regular contributions from a spor filled in. Do not include payments you listed on line 3. | nclude regul your depend | ar contributio lents, parents | ns S, | \$ | 0.00 | \$ |
| 5. | Net income from operating a business, profession, or farm | Debtor 1 | Debtor 2 | | | | |
| | Gross receipts (before all deductions) | \$ | \$ | | | | |
| | Ordinary and necessary operating expenses | - \$ | - \$ | | | | |
| | Net monthly income from a business, profession, or farm | \$ | \$ | Copy here➔ | \$ | 0.00 | \$ |
| 6. | Net income from rental and other real property Gross receipts (before all deductions) | Debtor 1 \$ | Debtor 2 \$ | | | | |
| | Ordinary and necessary operating expenses | - \$ | - \$ | | | | |
| | Net monthly income from rental or other real property | \$ | \$ | Copy here➔ | \$ | 0.00 | \$ |
| 7. | Interest, dividends, and royalties | | | | \$ | 0.00 | \$ |

| btor 1 | | | Case number (if known) | | |
|---|--|--|------------------------|---|----------------------|
| First Name | Middle Name Last Name | | | | |
| | | | Column A Debtor 1 | <i>Column B</i> Debtor 2 or non-filing spouse | |
| . Unemployment co | mpensation | | \$ 0.00 | \$ | |
| | nount if you contend that the amoun ecurity Act. Instead, list it here: | | - | | |
| | | | | | |
| For your spouse | | ··· \$ | | | |
| Pension or retiren benefit under the S | nent income. Do not include any ar ocial Security Act. | nount received that was a | \$0.00 | \$ | |
| Do not include any as a victim of a wa | ther sources not listed above. Spe benefits received under the Social S r crime, a crime against humanity, o sary, list other sources on a separate | Security Act or payments received r international or domestic | 1 | | |
| SNAP benefits | | | s 241.00 | \$ | |
| Child care assis | stance | | \$ 385.00 | \$ | |
| Total amounts fro | m separate pages, if any. | | + \$ 0.00 | + s | |
| | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | · • | · • | |
| | al current monthly income. Add lin the total for Column A to the total for | | <u></u> 2,301.45 | + | = <u>\$2,301.45</u> |
| | | | | | monthly income |
| Part 2: Determin | e Whether the Means Test A | ppnes to You | | | |
| - | rrent monthly income for the year | | | r | |
| 12a. Copy your to | tal current monthly income from line | 9 11 | c | Copy line 11 here 🗲 | <u>\$ 2,301.45</u> |
| Multiply by 1 | 2 (the number of months in a year). | | | _ | x 12 |
| 12b. The result is | your annual income for this part of t | he form. | | 12b. | \$ <u>27,617.40</u> |
| 3. Calculate the med | lian family income that applies to | you. Follow these steps: | | | |
| Fill in the state in w | hich you live. | Kentucky | | | |
| Fill in the number of | f people in your household. | 3 | | _ | |
| Fill in the median fa | amily income for your state and size | of household. | | 13. | <u></u> \$_57,057.00 |
| | licable median income amounts, go form. This list may also be available | | the separate | L | |
| 4. How do the lines of | compare? | | | | |
| 14a. 🗹 Line 12b is Go to Part | s less than or equal to line 13. On th 3. | e top of page 1, check box 1, <i>The</i> | ere is no presumpti | on of abuse. | |
| | s more than line 13. On the top of pa t 3 and fill out Form 122A–2. | age 1, check box 2, <i>The presump</i> | tion of abuse is det | termined by Form 122A | 1-2. |
| Part 3: Sign Bel | ow | | | | |
| By signing | here, I declare under penalty of perj | ury that the information on this st | atement and in any | attachments is true ar | id correct. |
| 🗶 /s/ Lis | a S. Reyes | × | | | |
| | e of Debtor 1 | Sig | nature of Debtor 2 | | |
| 12 | 2/04/2015 | _ | | | |
| Date | 1/ DD / YYYY | Da | MM / DD / YYY | Y | |
| lf you cl | hecked line 14a, do NOT fill out or fi | le Form 122A–2. | | | |
| lf you c | hecked line 14b, fill out Form 122A- | 2 and file it with this form. | | | |

United States Bankruptcy Court Western District Of Kentucky

In re

Debtor Lisa Sandra Reyes

| Case No. | |
|----------|---|
| Chapter | 7 |

DISCLOSURE OF COMPENSATION OF ATTORNEY FOR DEBTOR

1. Pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 329(a) and Fed. Bankr. P. 2016(b), I certify that I am the attorney for the above named debtor(s) and that compensation paid to me within one year before the filing of the petition in bankruptcy, or agreed to be paid to me, for services rendered or to be rendered on behalf of the debtor(s) in contemplation of or in connection with the bankruptcy case is as follows:

| For legal services, I have agreed to accept | 0.00 |
|---|--------------------|
| Prior to the filing of this statement I have received | _{\$} 0.00 |
| Balance Due | §0.00 |

- 2. The source of the compensation paid to me was:
 - Debtor

Other (specify)

3. The source of compensation to be paid to me is:

people sharing in the compensation, is attached.

Debtor

Other (specify)

4. I have not agreed to share the above-disclosed compensation with any other person unless they are members and associates of my law firm.

I have agreed to share the above-disclosed compensation with a other person or persons who are not members or associates of my law firm. A copy of the agreement, together with a list of the names of the

- 5. In return for the above-disclosed fee, I have agreed to render legal service for all aspects of the bankruptcy case, including:
 - a. Analysis of the debtor's financial situation, and rendering advice to the debtor in determining whether to file a petition in bankruptcy;
 - b. Preparation and filing of any petition, schedules, statements of affairs and plan which may be required;
 - c. Representation of the debtor at the meeting of creditors and confirmation hearing, and any adjourned hearings thereof;

B2030 (Form 2030) (12/15)

- d. Representation of the debtor in adversary proceedings and other contested bankruptcy matters;
- e. [Other provisions as needed]

6. By agreement with the debtor(s), the above-disclosed fee does not include the following services:

CERTIFICATION

I certify that the foregoing is a complete statement of any agreement or arrangement for payment to me for representation of the debtor(s) in this bankruptcy proceeding.

12/04/15

Date

Signature of Attorney

Law Office of Dawn Clarke, P.C.

Name of law firm